

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
CENTER FOR DRUG EVALUATION AND RESEARCH

PULMONARY-ALLERGY DRUGS
ADVISORY COMMITTEE (PADAC) MEETING

Virtual Meeting

Thursday, May 11, 2023

9:00 a.m. to 6:13 p.m.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

Meeting Roster

DESIGNATED FEDERAL OFFICER (Non-Voting)

Takyiah Stevenson, PharmD

Division of Advisory Committee and
Consultant Management
Office of Executive Programs, CDER, FDA

PULMONARY-ALLERGY DRUGS ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEMBERS

(Voting)

David H. Au, MD, MS

(Chairperson)
Professor of Medicine
University of Washington
Director, Center of Innovation for Veteran-Centered
and Value-Driven Care
VA Puget Sound Health Care System
Seattle, Washington

1 **Leonard B. Bacharier, MD**

2 Professor of Pediatrics

3 Janie Robinson and John Moore Lee Chair in

4 Pediatrics

5 Section Chief, Pediatric Allergy and Immunology

6 Monroe Carell Jr. Children's Hospital

7 Vanderbilt University Medical Center

8 Nashville, Tennessee

9

10 **Scott E. Evans, MD, FCCP, ATSE**

11 Professor & Chairman ad interim

12 Department of Pulmonary Medicine

13 Rebecca Meyer Brown and Joseph Mellinger Brown

14 Chair in Basic Science Research

15 University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center

16 Houston, Texas

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 **Fernando Holguin, MD, MPH**

2 James C. Campbell Professor in Pulmonary Medicine

3 Associate Vice Chair of Research

4 Department of Medicine

5 Director of the Asthma Program at the Center for

6 Lungs and Breathing

7 Director of the Pulmonary Translational Core

8 Division of Pulmonary Sciences and Critical Care

9 Medicine

10 University of Colorado

11 Aurora, Colorado

12

13 **John M. Kelso, MD**

14 Staff Physician

15 Division of Allergy, Asthma, and Immunology

16 Scripps Clinic

17 San Diego, California

18

19

20

21

22

1 **Janet S. Lee, MD, ATSF**

2 Professor of Medicine

3 Chief, Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care

4 Medicine

5 John T. Milliken Department of Medicine

6 Washington University in St. Louis

7 St. Louis, Missouri

8

9 **Susanne May, PhD**

10 Director

11 University of Washington Clinical Trials Center

12 Professor, Department of Biostatistics

13 University of Washington

14 Seattle, Washington

15

16 **James M. Tracy, DO**

17 Clinical Professor of Pediatrics

18 University of Nebraska College of Medicine

19 Allergy, Asthma and Immunology Associates, PC

20 Omaha, Nebraska

21

22

1 **PULMONARY-ALLERGY DRUGS ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEMBER**

2 **(Non-Voting)**

3 **Dawn M. Carlson, MD, MPH**

4 *(Industry Representative)*

5 Vice President

6 Neuroscience Development

7 Abbvie, Inc

8 North Chicago, Illinois

9

10 **TEMPORARY MEMBERS (Voting)**

11 **Maryann Amirshahi, PharmD, MD, MPH, PhD**

12 Professor of Emergency Medicine

13 Georgetown University School of Medicine

14 Department of Emergency Medicine

15 MedStar Washington Hospital Center

16 Medical Toxicologist, National Capital

17 Poison Center

18 Washington, District of Columbia

19

20

21

22

1 **Javed Butler, MD, MPH, MBA**

2 Distinguished Professor of Medicine

3 University of Mississippi

4 President, Baylor Scott and White Research

5 Institute

6 Dallas, Texas

7

8 **Thomas Dowling, PharmD, PhD, FCCP**

9 Assistant Dean and Professor

10 College of Pharmacy

11 Ferris State University

12 Big Rapids, Michigan

13

14 **Mark S. Dykewicz, MD**

15 Raymond and Alberta Slavin Endowed Professor in

16 Allergy and Immunology

17 Professor of Internal Medicine

18 Chief, Section of Allergy and Immunology

19 Saint Louis University School of Medicine

20 Saint Louis, Missouri

21

22

1 **Paul A. Greenberger, MD**

2 Professor of Medicine (Emeritus)

3 Division of Allergy and Immunology

4 Department of Medicine

5 Northwestern University Feinberg School of Medicine

6 Chicago, Illinois

7

8 **Collin Hovinga, PharmD, MS, FCCP**

9 VP of Orphan and Rare Diseases Critical Path

10 Institute

11 Clinical Associate Professor, UT Austin College of

12 Pharmacy

13 Austin, Texas

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 **Bridgette L. Jones, MD, MSc, FAAAAI, FAAP**

2 Professor of Pediatrics

3 Division of Allergy, Asthma, Immunology and

4 Pediatric Clinical Pharmacology, Toxicology and

5 Therapeutic Innovation

6 Children's Mercy Kansas City

7 Assistant Academic Dean, Student Affairs

8 University of Missouri-Kansas City School of

9 Medicine

10 Kansas City, Missouri

11

12 **Jennifer Le, PharmD, MAS**

13 Professor of Clinical Pharmacy

14 University of California San Diego

15 Skaggs School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical

16 Sciences

17 La Jolla, California

18

19

20

21

22

1 **Lewis S. Nelson, MD, MBA**

2 Professor and Chair

3 Department of Emergency Medicine

4 Professor of Pharmacology, Physiology, and

5 Neuroscience

6 Director, Division of Medical Toxicology and

7 Addiction Medicine

8 Rutgers New Jersey Medical School

9 Newark, New Jersey

10

11 **Michael R. Nelson, MD, PhD**

12 Andrew D. Hart Professor of Medicine

13 Chief, Asthma, Allergy and Immunology Division

14 University of Virginia School of Medicine

15 Charlottesville, Virginia

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 **David B. Peden, MD, MS, FAAAAI**
2 Professor of Pediatrics
3 Senior Associate Dean for Translational Research
4 Office of Research, School of Medicine
5 Division of Allergy & Immunology, Department of
6 Pediatrics
7 Medical Director, The Center for Environmental
8 Medicine, Asthma and Lung Biology
9 University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
10 Chapel Hill, North Carolina

11
12 **Karen Schell DHSc, RRT, RRT-RPFT, RRT-SDS, RPSGT,**
13 **AE-C, CTTS**
14 *(Acting Consumer Representative)*
15 Retired Professor of Respiratory Therapy and
16 Clinical Practitioner
17 Frankfort, Kansas

18
19 **Jennifer Schwartzott, MS**
20 *(Patient Representative)*
21 North Tonawanda, New York

22

1 **James Troendle, PhD**

2 Mathematical Statistician

3 Office of Biostatistics Research

4 Division of Intramural Research

5 National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute

6 National Institutes of Health

7 Bethesda, Maryland

8

9 **FDA PARTICIPANTS (Non-Voting)**

10 **Sally Seymour, MD**

11 Director, Division of Pulmonology, Allergy, and

12 Critical Care (DPACC)

13 Office of Immunology and Inflammation (OII)

14 Office of New Drugs (OND), CDER, FDA

15

16 **Kelly Stone, MD, PhD**

17 Associate Director for Therapeutic Review

18 DPACC, OII, OND, CDER, FDA

19

20 **Jennifer Lan, MD**

21 Medical Officer

22 DPACC, OII, OND, CDER, FDA

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

Miya Paterniti, MD

Clinical Team Leader
DPACC, OII, OND, CDER, FDA

Yunzhao Ren, MD, PhD

Pharmacology Team Leader
Division of Inflammation and Immune
Pharmacology (DIIP)
Office of Clinical Pharmacology (OCP)
Office of Translational Sciences (OTS), CDER, FDA

Qianni Wu, PharmD

Clinical Pharmacology Reviewer
DIIP, OCP, OTS, CDER, FDA

1	C O N T E N T S	
2	AGENDA ITEM	PAGE
3	Call to Order	
4	David Au, MD, MS	16
5	Introduction of Committee	
6	Takyiah Stevenson, PharmD	16
7	Conflict of Interest Statement	
8	Takyiah Stevenson, PharmD	25
9	FDA Introductory Remarks	
10	Miya Paterniti, MD	29
11	Applicant Presentations - ARS Pharmaceuticals	
12	Introduction	
13	Richard Lowenthal, MSc, MSEL	48
14	Unmet Need in Use of Epinephrine	
15	Thomas Casale, MD	59
16	neffy Development Rationale:	
17	Pharmacokinetic (PK)	
18	Pharmacodynamic (PD) and Safety Data	
19	Sarina Tanimoto, MD, PhD	69
20	Clinical Perspective and Conclusion	
21	John Oppenheimer, MD	90
22		

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

C O N T E N T S (continued)

AGENDA ITEM	PAGE
Clarifying Questions to the Applicant	96
FDA Presentations	
Overview of the Clinical Program	
Jennifer Lan, MD	147
Overview of the Clinical Pharmacology Data	
Qianni Wu, PharmD	155
Clinical Considerations and Risk/Benefit	
Jennifer Lan, MD	190
Open Public Hearing	204
Clarifying Questions to the FDA	269
Charge to the Committee	
Miya Paterniti, MD	319
Questions to the Committee and Discussion	330
Adjournment	420

P R O C E E D I N G S

(9:00 a.m.)

Call to Order

DR. AU: Good morning, and welcome. I would first like to remind everyone to please mute your line when you are not speaking. For media and press, the FDA press contact is Chanapa Tantibanchachai. Her email is displayed.

My name is Dr. David Au. I will be chairing this meeting. I will now call the May 11, 2023 Pulmonary Allergy Drug Advisory Committee meeting to order. Dr. Takyiah Stevenson is the designated federal officer for this meeting, and will begin with the introductions.

Introduction of Committee

DR. STEVENSON: Good morning. My name is Takyiah Stevenson, and I am the designated federal officer for this meeting. When I call your name, please turn on your camera, unmute, and introduce yourself by stating your name and affiliation, for the record. We will first start with the standing committee members.

1 Dr. Au?

2 DR. AU: Hi. I'm David Au. I am a
3 pulmonary critical care doc from the University of
4 Washington and the VA Puget Sound Health Care
5 System.

6 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Bacharier?

7 DR. BACHARIER: Hello. Dr. Leonard
8 Bacharier, pediatric allergy and immunology,
9 Vanderbilt University Medical Center, Nashville.

10 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Evans?

11 DR. EVANS: Good morning. My name is Scott
12 Evans. I am a professor and chair at MD Anderson
13 Cancer Center in Houston, Texas and the Department
14 of Pulmonary Medicine.

15 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Holguin?

16 DR. HOLGUIN: Good morning. Fernando
17 Holguin, pulmonary critical care, professor of
18 medicine, University of Colorado, Denver.

19 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Kelso?

20 DR. KELSO: Yes. I'm Dr. John Kelso. I'm
21 an allergist at Scripps Clinic in San Diego.

22 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Lee? Dr. Janet Lee?

1 DR. LEE: This is Janet Lee. I'm a
2 pulmonary critical care physician at Washington
3 University in St. Louis.

4 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. May?

5 DR. MAY: Good morning. Susanne May. I'm a
6 professor of biostatistics at the University of
7 Washington in Seattle, and also the director of the
8 Clinical Trials Center.

9 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Tracy?

10 DR. TRACY: Good morning. My name is Jim
11 Tracy. I'm an allergist/immunologist from Omaha,
12 Nebraska, and I'm professor of pediatrics at the
13 University of Nebraska.

14 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Carlson?

15 DR. CARLSON: Hi. I'm Dawn Carlson,
16 pulmonary critical care. I'm the industry
17 representative from AbbVie in North Chicago,
18 Illinois.

19 DR. STEVENSON: I will now introduce the
20 temporary voting members.

21 Dr. Amirshahi?

22 DR. AMIRSHAHI: Hi. Maryann Amirshahi. I'm

1 an emergency medicine physician, toxicologist, and
2 clinical pharmacologist at Washington Hospital
3 Center. I also work at the National Capital Poison
4 Center, and I'm a professor of emergency medicine
5 at Georgetown University School of Medicine.

6 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Butler?

7 DR. BUTLER: Hi. Javed Butler. I'm a
8 cardiologist at Baylor Scott and White Health in
9 Dallas, Texas, and professor of medicine at
10 University of Mississippi in Jackson.

11 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Dowling?

12 DR. DOWLING: Hi there. Thomas Dowling.
13 I'm a professor of pharmaceutical sciences in the
14 College of Pharmacy at Ferris State University in
15 Michigan.

16 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Dykewicz?

17 DR. DYKEWICZ: Good morning. Mark Dykewicz.
18 I am chief of the adult allergy and immunology and
19 professor of internal medicine at Saint Louis
20 University School of Medicine, in St. Louis.

21 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Greenberger?

22 DR. GREENBERGER: Good morning, everyone.

1 I'm an allergist/immunologist in the Department of
2 Medicine, Division of Allergy and Immunology at
3 Northwestern University in Chicago. I'm professor
4 of medicine emeritus.

5 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Hovinga?

6 DR. HOVINGA: Hello. I'm Collin Hovinga. I
7 am a clinical pharmacologist and epidemiologist by
8 training. I am a clinical associate professor at
9 University of Texas at Austin, and I'm vice
10 president for Rare and Orphan Diseases at Critical
11 Path Institute.

12 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Jones?

13 DR. JONES: Good morning. I am Bridgette
14 Jones. I am a professor of pediatrics. I'm an
15 allergist and pediatric clinical pharmacologist at
16 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of
17 Medicine and Children's Mercy Hospital.

18 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Jennifer Le?

19 DR. LE: Good morning. My name is Dr.
20 Jennifer Le. I'm with the University of California
21 San Diego, professor of clinical pharmacy, as well
22 as infectious diseases.

1 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Lewis Nelson?

2 DR. L. NELSON: Good morning. I'm Lewis
3 Nelson. I'm a medical toxicologist and emergency
4 physician. I am professor and chair of the
5 Department of Emergency Medicine at Rutgers New
6 Jersey Medical School in Newark, New Jersey.

7 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Michael Nelson?

8 DR. M. NELSON: Hi. I'm Dr. Michael Nelson,
9 allergist/immunologist. I'm professor and division
10 chief at the University of Virginia in
11 Charlottesville, Virginia, and president of the
12 American Board of Allergy and Immunology.

13 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Peden?

14 DR. PEDEN: Good morning. I'm Dave Peden.
15 I'm a professor of pediatrics and senior associate
16 dean for translational research at the University
17 of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.
18 My specialty is allergy and immunology.

19 DR. STEVENSON: Ms. Schell?

20 MS. SCHELL: Hello? Can you hear me?

21 DR. STEVENSON: Yes.

22 MS. SCHELL: Good morning. This is Karen

1 Schell. I'm sorry. Can you hear me?

2 DR. STEVENSON: Yes, we can hear you. I
3 don't see your camera on, though. Could you please
4 turn on your camera?

5 MS. SCHELL: Fine. Thank you.

6 Hi. I'm Karen Schell. I'm retired as a
7 professor in respiratory therapy at the University
8 of Kansas Medical Center in Kansas City, Kansas,
9 and I have been a clinical practitioner for over 40
10 years.

11 DR. STEVENSON: Thank you.

12 Ms. Schwartzott?

13 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: Hi. I'm Jennifer
14 Schwartzott. I am your patient representative.
15 I'm also a patient representative for the NIH and,
16 unfortunately, I have a lot of experience on this
17 topic.

18 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Troendle?

19 DR. TROENDLE: Hello. I'm James Troendle.
20 I'm a statistician and the deputy director of the
21 Office of Biostatistics Research at the National
22 Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute of the National

1 Institutes of Health.

2 DR. STEVENSON: I will now move on to the
3 FDA participants.

4 Dr. Seymour?

5 DR. SEYMOUR: Good morning. My name is
6 Sally Seymour. I'm the director of the Division of
7 Pulmonology, Allergy, and Critical Care in the
8 Office of Immunology and Inflammation, in the FDA.

9 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Stone?

10 DR. STONE: Good morning. This is Kelly
11 Stone, Associate Director for Therapeutic Review,
12 Division of Pulmonology, Allergy, and Critical
13 Care, and I'm trained as a pediatrician and
14 allergist/immunologist.

15 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Lan?

16 DR. LAN: Hi. I'm Jennifer Lan. I am a
17 medical officer in the Division of Pulmonology,
18 Allergy, and Critical Care, and I'm a practicing
19 allergist/immunologist.

20 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Paterniti?

21 DR. PATERNITI: Hello. This is Miya
22 Paterniti, Division of Pulmonology, Allergy, and

1 Critical Care, and I'm the clinical team leader.

2 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Ren?

3 DR. REN: Hi. This is Yunzhao Ren, the
4 clinical pharmacology acting team leader in the
5 Division of Inflammation and Immune Pharmacology.

6 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Wu?

7 DR. WU: Hi. This is Qianni Wu. I'm the
8 clinical pharmacology reviewer from Division of
9 Inflammation and Immune Pharmacology, Office of
10 Clinical Pharmacology.

11 DR. STEVENSON: Thank you, everyone.

12 I will hand it back to the chairperson.

13 DR. AU: Thank you.

14 For topics such as those being discussed at
15 this meeting, there are often a variety of
16 opinions, some of which are quite strongly held.
17 Our goal is that this meeting will be a fair and
18 open forum for the discussion of these issues and
19 that individuals can express their views without
20 interruption. Thus, as a gentle reminder,
21 individuals will be allowed to speak into the
22 record only if recognized by the chairperson. We

1 look forward to a productive meeting.

2 In the spirit of the Federal Advisory
3 Committee Act and the Government in the Sunshine
4 Act, we ask that the advisory committee members
5 take care that their conversations about the topic
6 at hand take place in the open forum of the
7 meeting.

8 We are aware that members of the media are
9 anxious to speak with FDA about these proceedings;
10 however, FDA will refrain from discussing the
11 details of this meeting with the media until its
12 conclusion. Also, the committee is reminded to
13 refrain from discussing the meeting topics during
14 breaks or lunch. Thank you.

15 Dr. Stevenson will read the Conflict of
16 Interest Statement for the meeting.

17 Conflict of Interest Statement

18 **Conflict of Interest Statement**

19 DR. STEVENSON: The Food and Drug
20 Administration, FDA, is convening today's meeting
21 of the Pulmonary-Allergy Drugs Advisory Committee
22 under the authority of the Federal Advisory

1 Committee Act of 1972. With the exception of the
2 industry representative, all members and temporary
3 voting members of the committees are special
4 government employees or regular federal employees
5 from other agencies, and are subject to federal
6 conflict of interest laws and regulations.

7 The following information on the status of
8 this committee's compliance with federal ethics and
9 conflict of interest laws, covered by but not
10 limited to those found at 18 U.S.C. Section 208, is
11 being provided to participants in today's meeting
12 and to the public.

13 FDA has determined that members and
14 temporary voting members of this committee are in
15 compliance with federal ethics and conflict of
16 interest laws. Under 18 U.S.C. Section 208,
17 Congress has authorized FDA to grant waivers to
18 special government employees and regular federal
19 employees who have potential financial conflicts
20 when it is determined that that agency's need for a
21 special government employee's services outweighs
22 their potential financial conflict of interest, or

1 when the interest of a regular federal employee is
2 not so substantial as to be deemed likely to affect
3 the integrity of the services which the government
4 may expect from the employee.

5 Related to the discussions of today's
6 meeting, members and temporary voting members of
7 this committee have been screened for potential
8 financial conflicts of interests of their own as
9 well as those imputed to them, including those of
10 their spouses or minor children and, for purposes
11 of 18 U.S.C. Section 208, their employers. These
12 interests may include investments; consulting;
13 expert witness testimony; contracts, grants,
14 CRADAs; teaching, speaking, writing; patents and
15 royalties; and primary employment.

16
17 Today's agenda involves the discussion of a
18 new drug application, NDA, 214697, for epinephrine
19 nasal spray, submitted by ARS Pharmaceuticals Inc,
20 for the proposed indication of emergency treatment
21 of Type I, allergic reactions, including
22 anaphylaxis in adults and children weighing 30

1 kilograms or more. This is a particular matters
2 meeting during which specific matters related to
3 ARS Pharmaceuticals will be discussed.

4 Based on the agenda for today's meeting and
5 all financial interests supported by the committee
6 members and temporary voting members, no conflict
7 of interest waivers have been issued in connection
8 with this meeting. To ensure transparency, we
9 encourage all standing members and temporary voting
10 members to disclose any public statements that they
11 have made concerning the product at issue.

12 With respect to FDA's invited industry
13 representative, we would like to disclose that Dr.
14 Dawn Carlson is participating in this meeting as a
15 non-voting industry representative, acting on
16 behalf of regulated industry. Dr. Carlson's role
17 at this meeting is to represent industry in general
18 and not any particular company. Dr. Carlson is
19 employed by Abbvie, Incorporated.

20 We would like to remind members and
21 temporary voting members that if the discussions
22 involve any other products or firms not already on

1 the agenda for which an FDA participant has a
2 personal or imputed financial interest, the
3 participants need to exclude themselves from such
4 involvement, and their exclusion will be noted, for
5 the record. FDA encourages all participants to
6 advise the committee of any financial relationships
7 that they may have with the firm at issue. Thank
8 you, and I will hand it back to the chairperson.

9 DR. AU: Thank you.

10 We will now proceed with the FDA
11 introductory remarks from Dr. Miya Paterniti.

12 **FDA Introductory Remarks - Miya Paterniti**

13 DR. PATERNITI: Good morning to you,
14 esteemed committee members, the ARS team, my FDA
15 colleagues, and members of the audience. My name
16 is Miya Paterniti, and I'm a practicing allergist
17 and a clinical team leader in the Division of
18 Pulmonology, Allergy, and Critical Care here at
19 FDA. On behalf of the agency, I would like to
20 welcome you to this Pulmonary Allergy Drugs
21 Advisory Committee meeting, where we will discuss
22 the new drug application for epinephrine nasal

1 spray, ARS-1, proposed for the emergency treatment
2 of Type I allergic reactions, including anaphylaxis
3 in adults and children weighing 30 kilograms or
4 more.

5 We would like to note that this differs from
6 the indication included in the applicant's briefing
7 document, and for the purposes of today's advisory
8 committee meeting, we will discuss the indication
9 included on this slide, as it aligns with the
10 indication included in the NDA submission. I will
11 now provide some brief opening remarks to begin our
12 meeting.

13 ARS-1 is an epinephrine nasal spray, as
14 shown in the figure. Epinephrine is approved and
15 available as an injection product. ARS-1 is a
16 novel route of administration for epinephrine,
17 proposed for emergency treatment of Type I allergic
18 reactions, including anaphylaxis in adults and
19 children weighing 30 kilograms or more. Type I
20 allergic reactions are also known as immediate
21 reactions that involve IgE antibodies, resulting in
22 release of histamine and other inflammatory

1 mediators. It is important to emphasize that this
2 novel route of administration for epinephrine has
3 no established regulatory pathway, and therefore,
4 your advice to us today regarding this application
5 will be impactful.

6 ARS-1 is a single-use device, which delivers
7 2 milligrams and 100 microliters via one nasal
8 spray. The device used for ARS-1 is the same as
9 the device in other approved nasal sprays,
10 including naloxone nasal spray. The proposed
11 directions for use instructs that if symptoms
12 progress after 10 minutes, or an error is made in
13 administering ARS-1, patients should administer a
14 second dose with a new device.

15 Although many on the committee are familiar
16 with anaphylaxis, I would like to review the
17 pertinent characteristics of anaphylaxis to provide
18 context for understanding the approach to support
19 efficacy for ARS-1. Anaphylaxis is a severe,
20 potentially fatal, reaction that occurs suddenly,
21 usually after contact with an allergy to which a
22 patient is sensitized to. Symptoms include, but

1 are not limited to, hives, swelling, difficulty
2 breathing, GI symptoms such as vomiting, diarrhea,
3 and abdominal pain, as well as hypotension.

4 Epinephrine is considered first line,
5 standard-of-care therapy for anaphylaxis and is the
6 only life-saving treatment. Although there is
7 limited information as to how many patients need a
8 second dose of epinephrine, those requiring a
9 second dose is not uncommon and ranges as high as
10 20 percent. Generally, fatal anaphylaxis occurs
11 secondary to respiratory and/or cardiac arrest, and
12 generally occurs within 5 to 30 minutes after
13 exposure.

14 The estimated prevalence of anaphylaxis is
15 0.69 per million, equating to approximately 230
16 deaths per year. Although fatal anaphylaxis is
17 rare, there is a large population at risk for
18 anaphylaxis, and therefore affected daily by the
19 potential risk. Food and drug allergy affects
20 about 10 percent each for the U.S. population, and
21 hymenoptera venom allergy affects about 3 percent.
22 The lifetime prevalence of anaphylaxis ranges from

1 1.6 to 5.1 percent.

2 As mentioned previously, epinephrine is
3 approved and available as an injection product.
4 Here in the United States, epinephrine is available
5 as an autoinjector, a prefilled syringe, and single
6 and multi use vials. Auto-injector and prefilled
7 syringes can be used in the community, whereas
8 vials are used in the medical setting.
9 Autoinjectors are available as 0.15 and 0.3
10 milligram injections, and one autoinjector, Auvi-Q,
11 is available as a 0.1 milligram injection.

12 In the community, epinephrine is
13 administered as a fixed dose based on weight,
14 starting at 7.5 kilograms, with doses ranging from
15 0.1 to 0.3 milligrams. In the medical setting, for
16 children weighing less than 30 kilograms,
17 epinephrine is dosed as 0.01 milligram per
18 kilogram, up to a maximum dose of 0.3 milligrams,
19 and for children weighing 30 milligrams or more,
20 epinephrine is dosed as 0.3 to 0.5 milligrams. Due
21 to lack of randomized controlled trials of
22 epinephrine for the treatment of anaphylaxis,

1 whether there is a safe and effective dose above or
2 below these doses is unknown.

3 Although we have several approved
4 epinephrine injection products, the approval
5 process for epinephrine is unique, primarily based
6 on its long regulatory history. Epinephrine has
7 been marketed in the U.S. since 1901, predating the
8 original Federal Food and Drugs Act of 1906, which
9 laid a foundation for the FDA. In 1938, the
10 Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, or FD&C,
11 required that new drugs demonstrate that they are
12 safe for approval.

13 In 1962, Congress passed the Kefauver Harris
14 Amendment to the FD&C Act, adding the new
15 requirement that new drugs must be shown to be
16 effective, as well as safe, to obtain approval.
17 This amendment also required FDA conduct a
18 retrospective evaluation of the effectiveness of
19 drug products that had been approved by the agency
20 as safe between 1938 and 1962.

21 The agency's administrative implementation
22 of the effectiveness evaluation was called the

1 Drug, Efficacy, Safety, and Implementation, or
2 Desi, process.

3 Since epinephrine had been marketing since
4 1901, preceding the passage of the 1938 FD&C Act,
5 it was not subject to DESI review; however,
6 epinephrine was still required to comply with good
7 manufacturing procedures and adequate labeling to
8 ensure safe use. In 1987, EpiPen and EpiPen Jr.
9 were the first epinephrine injections approved that
10 remain on the market today.

11 EpiPen was approved by FDA based on
12 literature support for efficacy and safety.
13 Clinical trial and PK and PD data were not
14 required. More recent approvals of epinephrine
15 injection products utilize the 505(b)(2) regulatory
16 pathway, which permits FDA to rely on previous
17 findings of safety and effectiveness of an approved
18 epinephrine injection product.

19 In addition, chemistry, manufacturing, and
20 device data, along with human factors assessments,
21 were required. Human factors assessments assess
22 interactions between people and user interfaces, as

1 outlined in the briefing document. Subsequent
2 epinephrine injection products were not required to
3 assess PK or PD to establish a scientific bridge to
4 approved epinephrine injection products because of
5 similarity of the formulations and route of
6 administration between the new epinephrine
7 injection product and the approved reference
8 epinephrine product.

9 There were several new development
10 considerations that were introduced for a new route
11 of administration for epinephrine. ARS proposed to
12 develop an epinephrine nasal spray under the
13 505(b)2) regulatory pathway, relying on previous
14 findings of safety and effectiveness of an approved
15 epinephrine injection product. As epinephrine
16 nasal spray is a new route of administration,
17 additional information would be required to
18 establish a scientific bridge to approved
19 epinephrine injection products.

20 Whether a scientific bridge could be
21 accomplished relying on PK/PD in healthy subjects
22 alone was uncertain due to potential differences in

1 PK and PD in patients with anaphylaxis. Based on
2 these uncertainties, the need for clinical efficacy
3 trials was considered, and clinical trial scenarios
4 were discussed, but feasibility concerns were
5 acknowledged. As you listen to the presentations
6 today, we ask you to consider whether PK and PD is
7 sufficient or if clinical trials are needed.

8 Establishing a scientific bridge based on PK
9 and PD introduced challenges due to the limited PK
10 and PD data for approved epinephrine injection
11 products, as PK and PD were not required for
12 approval of epinephrine injection products. This
13 resulted in several knowledge gaps, including which
14 PK endpoints are critical to establish advocacy and
15 how to interpret PK and PD similarities, as
16 approved doses of epinephrine have not been
17 validated by dedicated clinical efficacy trials.

18 In addition to the limited PK/PD data,
19 there's also variability in PK profiles across
20 epinephrine injection products. Due to this
21 variability, the applicant and FDA agreed to a
22 bracketed approach in which the PK profile for

1 ARS-1 would be bracketed between two different
2 approved epinephrine injection products. There
3 were also questions regarding the impact of
4 intranasal epinephrine on absorption, as topical
5 administration of epinephrine causes constriction
6 of local blood vessels, which has the potential to
7 change the absorption of epinephrine in the nasal
8 mucosa and impact systemic plasma concentrations.
9 This is of particular concern for a second dose of
10 epinephrine. The applicant agreed to evaluate the
11 epinephrine PK/PD profiles following a second dose
12 in a repeat-dose study.

13 There were also questions raised regarding
14 the impact of anaphylaxis on absorption. Rhinitis
15 and nasal congestion can be features of
16 anaphylaxis, and alterations of the nasal mucosa
17 such as vasodilation may affect the local
18 absorption of epinephrine. FDA and the applicant
19 agreed that nasal allergen challenge of subjects
20 with allergic rhinitis may reasonably mimic the
21 nasal findings that could occur in anaphylaxis;
22 therefore, the applicant agreed to evaluate

1 epinephrine PK and PD profiles of ARS-1 under nasal
2 allergen challenge conditions.

3 Lastly, developing an epinephrine nasal
4 spray for pediatric subjects was discussed due to
5 the importance of epinephrine treatment in
6 pediatrics. Due to nasal anatomic differences, the
7 FDA requested that the applicant conduct pediatric
8 PK and PD studies to determine appropriate doses
9 for children of different ages and body weights.
10 The clinical pharmacology program to support ARS
11 was designed to address some of the development
12 considerations for epinephrine nasal spray. The
13 FDA presentations later this morning will discuss
14 these trials in more detail.

15 The program initiated with dose ranging
16 studies, EPI 11b, to determine an appropriate dose
17 based on PK similarities to EpiPen and Symjepi.
18 Once the dose was determined, a PK study, EPI 15,
19 was conducted to bracket a single dose of ARS-1 to
20 EpiPen and Adrenalin with comparable safety and
21 PD profiles. A repeat-dose study also within
22 Epi 15 was conducted to assess the PK/PD and safety

1 of 2 doses of ARS-1 compared to 2 doses of EpiPen.

2 To assess the impact of nasal congestion, a
3 PK and PD and safety study, EPI 16, was conducted
4 in patients with seasonal allergic rhinitis pre-
5 and post-nasal allergen challenge compared to
6 Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams and 0.5 milligrams.

7 EPI 17 assessed if self-administration of ARS-1
8 changes the PK and PD and safety compared to
9 Adrenalin. And lastly, EPI 10 assessed the PK and
10 PD and safety of various single doses of ARS-1 in
11 pediatric subjects. The indication includes
12 pediatric subjects who weigh 30 kilograms or more,
13 therefore, today's presentation will focus on
14 pediatric subjects enrolled in EPI 10 that weighed
15 30 kilograms or more.

16 I will now review the PK/PD result in brief.
17 These will be discussed in detail in Dr. Wu's
18 presentation later this morning. Overall, the
19 epinephrine PK profile, following a single dose of
20 ARS-1 in healthy adults, demonstrated different
21 trends across studies in the first 10 minutes
22 compared to Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams; but after

1 10 minutes, ARS-1 was reasonably bracketed by both
2 Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams and EpiPen milligrams.
3 Two doses of ARS-1 administered in the same or
4 opposite naris demonstrated lower PK in the first
5 20 minutes and similar PK 20 minutes post-dose
6 compared to 2 doses of EpiPen.

7 In the nasal allergen challenge study, a
8 faster absorption rate and faster decline rate at
9 about 10 to 20 minutes was observed following ARS-1
10 under nasal congestion conditions compared to
11 without nasal congestion and compared to Adrenalin
12 0.3 and 0.5 milligrams. Two doses administered
13 under nasal congestion conditions was not studied.
14 Pediatric subjects weighing 30 kilograms or more,
15 who were administered a single dose of 2 milligrams
16 of ARS-1, demonstrated similar PK in the first 10
17 minutes and higher PK thereafter compared to ARS-1
18 in adults.

19 PD markers that were assessed were systolic
20 blood pressure, diastolic blood pressure, and pulse
21 rate. For single and repeat doses of ARS-1 in
22 healthy adults, generally higher and more sustained

1 PD was observed compared to Adrenalin and EpiPen.
2 The PD and nasal congestion conditions followed a
3 similar pattern as PK, faster onset but lack of
4 sustainability, compared to Adrenalin. PD was
5 slightly lower in pediatric subjects weighing
6 30 kilograms or more compared to adult subjects.

7 I will revisit these conclusions in my
8 charge to the committee later today, with a focus
9 on what we would like the committee to discuss
10 based on these conclusions.

11 As you consider the PK/PD results for ARS-1,
12 I would also like to remind the committee that
13 although we have several approved epinephrine
14 injection products, barriers to epinephrine use
15 still exist. We know that epinephrine is
16 life-saving, and rapid administration can decrease
17 the risk of death. Despite this, many patients,
18 caregivers, and healthcare providers underuse or
19 delay administration of epinephrine. The reason
20 for this is multifactorial and are listed here.

21 Some patients, caregivers, and healthcare
22 providers may not recognize the signs of

1 anaphylaxis. In addition, some patients may not
2 have access to epinephrine due to supply chain
3 issues or high costs. Another reason for underuse
4 or delayed use of epinephrine is that patients and
5 caregivers may fail to carry epinephrine with them
6 at all times because they did not fill the
7 prescription, its burdensome to carry, or they
8 don't anticipate that they will encounter the
9 allergen.

10 Lastly, patients and caregivers may hesitate
11 to use an injection device even when it's available
12 to them at the time of anaphylaxis. This can occur
13 because patients or caregivers may not believe that
14 the reaction is serious, they don't understand how
15 to use the device, or they're afraid of the
16 injection.

17 The FDA recognizes that development of new
18 routes of administration for epinephrine is
19 important to address some of these barriers, but as
20 noted here, the underuse of epinephrine is complex
21 and multifactorial. We want to thank those that
22 submitted public comments to the public docket and

1 those who are planning to participate in the open
2 public hearing later today. Many of the written
3 public comments emphasize the importance of a
4 noninjection route of administration for
5 epinephrine.

6 For a drug to be approved for marketing in
7 the United States, the FDA must determine that the
8 drug has substantial evidence of effectiveness and
9 that the benefits outweigh the risks to patients.
10 Due to feasibility concerns with conducting
11 clinical efficacy trials, efficacy relies on PK/PD
12 comparability to approved injection products.

13 Challenges with a PK/PD approach without
14 clinical efficacy studies are multiple, therefore,
15 it is necessary to decrease uncertainty based on
16 the available PK/PD data. A benefit-risk
17 assessment for ARS-1 requires careful consideration
18 of the evidence, and importantly, the remaining
19 uncertainties about the benefits of ARS-1.

20 The agency recognizes the need for
21 epinephrine products with a noninjection route of
22 administration, as it addresses some aspects of

1 underuse or delayed use of epinephrine; however,
2 the evidentiary standard must still be met. As
3 ARS-1 is for emergency treatment for a potentially
4 fatal condition, minimizing uncertainties is
5 critical and may require additional data. We ask
6 you to consider the benefit-risk assessment and how
7 PK/PD uncertainties affect this assessment in your
8 deliberation today.

9 Before I conclude my opening remarks, I
10 would like to share the questions which we will be
11 asking you to discuss this afternoon. I will go
12 over them now and present them again during my
13 charge to the committee.

14 Question 1 is a discussion question. We ask
15 the committee to discuss the PK/PD approach for
16 establishing efficacy for ARS-1 epinephrine nasal
17 spray for the emergency treatment of Type I
18 allergic reactions, including anaphylaxis,
19 specifically: the PK/PD bracketing approach using
20 approved epinephrine injection products; the
21 relevant PK/PD parameters to support clinical
22 efficacy for the intended indication, including the

1 significance of the following findings: the
2 diminished PK/PD sustainability in subjects with
3 allergen-induced nasal congestion compared to
4 epinephrine injection products and lack of data
5 from repeat dosing under allergen-induced nasal
6 congestion conditions; the different PK comparisons
7 of single-dose ARS-1 and Adrenalin in the first
8 10 minutes for Study EPI 15, EPI 16 without
9 allergen-induced nasal congestion, and EPI 17.

10 We also ask the committee to discuss the
11 uncertainty of translation of PK/PD results from
12 healthy subjects and subjects with allergen-induced
13 nasal congestion to patients with anaphylaxis, and
14 whether clinical data are needed.

15 The next two questions are voting,
16 questions. We ask you to vote whether the PK/PD
17 results support a favorable benefit-risk assessment
18 for ARS-1 in adults for the emergency treatment of
19 Type I allergic reactions and anaphylaxis? If you
20 vote no, we ask you to discuss what additional data
21 would be necessary to assess the benefits versus
22 the risks of ARS-1.

1 Finally, in question 3, we ask you to vote
2 on whether the PK/PD results support a favorable
3 benefit-risk assessment for ARS-1 in children less
4 than 18 years of age and weighing 30 kilograms or
5 more for the emergency treatment of Type I allergic
6 reactions and anaphylaxis? If you vote no, we ask
7 you to discuss what additional data would be
8 necessary to assess the benefits versus the risks
9 of ARS-1.

10 Thank you for your attention, and I will now
11 turn the meeting back to Dr. Au to proceed with
12 today's meeting.

13 DR. AU: Thank you, Dr. Paterniti.

14 Both the FDA and the public believe in a
15 transparent process for information gathering and
16 decision making. To ensure such transparency at
17 the advisory committee meeting, FDA believes that
18 it is important to understand the context of an
19 individual's presentation.

20 For this reason, FDA encourages all
21 participants, including ARS Pharmaceuticals'
22 non-employee presenters, to advise the committee of

1 any financial relationships that they may have with
2 the applicant, such as consulting fees, travel
3 expenses, honoraria, and interest in the applicant,
4 including equity interests and those based on the
5 outcome of the meeting.

6 Likewise, FDA encourages you at the
7 beginning of your presentation to advise the
8 committee if you do not have any such financial
9 relationships. If you choose not to address this
10 issue of financial relationships at the beginning
11 of your presentation, it will not preclude you from
12 speaking.

13 We will now proceed with ARS Pharmaceuticals
14 Inc.'s presentation.

15 **Applicant Presentation - Richard Lowenthal**

16 MR. LOWENTHAL: Thank you.

17 On behalf of ARS Pharmaceuticals, I would
18 like to express our appreciation to the advisory
19 committee members, the FDA review team, and the
20 public representatives for their support at today's
21 advisory committee for neffy, our epinephrine nasal
22 spray product.

1 My name is Richard Lowenthal. I'm one of
2 the co-founders of ARS Pharmaceuticals and will be
3 your moderator in today's discussions. I have been
4 in drug development for over 30 years. I started
5 my career working at FDA as a new drug reviewer,
6 and since that time, I've been in industry for the
7 last 25 years. Some products that I have helped
8 developed, then get approved, include Narcan nasal
9 spray for the emergency treatment of opioid
10 overdose and Valtoco nasal spray for the emergency
11 treatment of acute repetitive seizures. With
12 neffy, we're using the same nasal spray device and
13 a similar development strategy as these other
14 FDA-approved products.

15 As you know, epinephrine is highly effective
16 for the treatment of anaphylaxis if administered in
17 a timely fashion. The problem is that major
18 barriers limit the rapid use of epinephrine in the
19 community setting. Many patients fear a needle and
20 are not comfortable with self-injection. There is
21 also the impracticality of carrying the current
22 available devices and using them in public. Our

1 goal in developing neffy was to address the
2 community-use issues with current epinephrine
3 devices that limit the proper use of this
4 life-saving medication.

5 neffy is a needle-free, easy-to-carry, and
6 easy-to-use approach to administer epinephrine
7 rapidly for the emergency treatment of severe
8 Type I allergic reactions, including anaphylaxis.
9 neffy's intuitive and proven device has the
10 potential to address these significant unmet
11 medical needs.

12 neffy is a saline-based epinephrine nasal
13 spray that combines three well-established
14 FDA-approved components. neffy includes the proven
15 efficacy and safety of epinephrine, which has been
16 used effectively for more than 100 years. The unit
17 dose sprayer device has been approved for more than
18 six drug products in the United States and is easy
19 to use without training. This is the same proven
20 device used in the community under stressful
21 emergency situations with products such as Narcan
22 nasal spray, Valtoco, and Nayzilam.

1 Epinephrine, if administered intranasally in
2 a simple water-based formulation, is not absorbed
3 into the systemic circulation. What makes the
4 injection-like pharmacokinetics of neffy possible
5 is an absorption enhancing agent called
6 dodecyl-maltoside, which is also known by trade
7 name Intravail. Intravail is a generally
8 recognized and safe GRAS food additive that is
9 non-irritating and functions by loosening tight
10 junctions in the nasal mucosa to allow rapid
11 absorption of epinephrine. Intravail is already
12 used in two other FDA-approved nasal spray
13 products, Tosymra and Valtoco.

14 ARS has been working on packaging to allow
15 patients and caregivers to carry their neffy
16 devices at all times to ensure epinephrine is
17 available when needed. One of our concepts we hope
18 to make available at launch is this slim neffy
19 carrying case that will hold two devices and
20 directions for use and have a QR code that directs
21 users to a video on proper administration. This
22 easy-to-open zipper package, like this, will make

1 neffy quickly accessible, even to children, when
2 needed. The case will also have an alligator clip
3 and can hold your keys, or latch on to a backpack,
4 or inside of a purse, so it's readily available,
5 and can even include a tag if you lose it that can
6 be quickly found.

7 The proposed indication for neffy is
8 identical to the other epinephrine injection
9 devices used in the community. neffy 2-milligram
10 is proposed for the treatment of Type I allergic
11 reactions, including anaphylaxis, in adults and
12 children who weigh more than 30 kilograms. ARS is
13 also committed to the future development of neffy
14 and have now completed enrollment of over
15 20 children weighing 15 to 30 kilograms, with a
16 1-milligram dose of neffy in our EPI 10 pediatric
17 Type I allergy patients. We plan to file a
18 supplemental NDA application for neffy 1 milligram
19 in these lower weight children shortly after
20 approval of this current NDA.

21 We are also conducting phase 2,
22 placebo-controlled trials with neffy in refractory

1 urticaria, where we observed rapid and near
2 complete responses, as well as in patients with
3 persistent asthma. Given the efficacy studies in
4 this indication are neither ethical nor feasible,
5 and knowing that binding of androgenic receptors
6 and pharmacodynamic responses would not differ in
7 patients experiencing severe anaphylactic
8 reactions, ARS and FDA agreed that clinical
9 pharmacology studies could support the assessment
10 of neffy's benefit-risk.

11 We agreed that neffy needed to demonstrate a
12 pharmacokinetic profile bracketed within the range
13 observed with approved epinephrine injection
14 devices and that pharmacodynamic responses observed
15 with neffy should be as good or better than other
16 approved epinephrine injection products. The PK
17 bracket and PD response therefore became co-primary
18 endpoints in all ARS studies. ARS has generated
19 more data on epinephrine than any other single
20 organization to date, with over 1100
21 administrations dosed once or twice in more than
22 600 subjects.

1 Here we list the primary studies we'll
2 review today. EPI 15 was conducted in healthy
3 volunteers with neffy, and injection products were
4 administered by healthcare providers at the site.
5 EPI 16 was conducted in Type I allergy patients
6 under normal and nasal allergy conditions to induce
7 rhinitis and rhinorrhea as a worst-case nasal
8 challenge, and EPI 17 as a real-world study
9 conducted in patients with Type I allergy. The
10 patients in EPI 17 self-administered neffy without
11 instruction under simulated allergy emergency.
12 EPI 10 is the largest pediatric allergy patient
13 clinical pharmacology study ever conducted with
14 epinephrine in over 80 subjects enrolled with
15 3 doses of neffy in children 4 to 17 years old.

16 The FDA has pointed out several areas for
17 the advisory committee to consider when reviewing
18 the data today. There is agreement about the clear
19 unmet medical need for a needle-free route of
20 administration in this indication that neffy, if
21 approved, could address. The context is important
22 because many patients are not being adequately

1 treated because they or their caregivers refuse to
2 carry or administer in a timely fashion injectable
3 products. These patients have no accepted current
4 therapy to protect them from their disease.

5 We will show you that the PK data are highly
6 variable with the approved injection products,
7 which led to our agreement with FDA to use a
8 bracketing approach for pharmacokinetic data in
9 conjunction with the assessment of pharmacodynamic
10 response. While FDA acknowledges that neffy is
11 reasonably bracketed by IM injection and EpiPen,
12 starting 10 minutes post-dose, they know to lower
13 epinephrine concentration with neffy at some time
14 points within the first 10 minutes in one study,
15 our EPI 15 study.

16 We agree that absorption at these early time
17 points is an important consideration; however,
18 these early time points, the pharmacokinetics are
19 highly variable, and as FDA notes in there
20 addendum, it is mainly due to IM injection. More
21 importantly, in our EPI 17 real-world,
22 self-administration study in Type I allergy

1 patients, epinephrine concentrations from neffy
2 were greater than IM at all time points.

3 It is also critical to consider that PD data
4 as raising systolic blood pressure is more
5 important and not just the biomarker. It is the
6 clinical goal of treatment with epinephrine. We
7 will explain the physiological factors that result
8 in neffy having a greater effect on systolic blood
9 pressure than IM epinephrine injection or EpiPen.

10 We will also show there is a statistically
11 significant correlation between epinephrine plasma
12 concentrations and systolic blood pressure, or
13 heart rate, and we'll demonstrate why the
14 physiologic advantage of avoiding direct injection
15 into muscle accounts for the difference in the
16 magnitude of effect between neffy and IM injection.
17 Finally, we will share the data supporting that
18 neffy is comparable to IM injection for patients
19 even under nasal challenge conditions.

20 As you review the evidence today, we ask you
21 to consider the totality of data supporting neffy
22 across the three primary studies, as well as

1 supportive studies, all of which met their
2 prespecified criteria, including a PK profile
3 appropriately bracketed between IM injection and
4 EpiPen across various parameters, and typically
5 better pharmacodynamic response.

6 Specifically, the induced rhinitis study,
7 EPI 16, FDA also asked you to consider the PK/PD
8 sustainability after 20 minutes under worst-case
9 rhinitis conditions. While the PK declines below
10 IM after 20 minutes, adequate levels are still
11 sustained. We can see this in the pharmacodynamic
12 response, as systolic blood pressure remains above
13 IM injection through 40 minutes and is the same
14 through 60 minutes and beyond.

15 Additionally, FDA is asking if another study
16 is necessary to determine if a second dose of neffy
17 under rhinitis conditions will give PK similar to
18 the first dose, or more like under normal
19 conditions, given epinephrine reverses symptoms of
20 congestion and rhinorrhea. Another study would
21 significantly delay access of neffy to patients and
22 caregivers without informing us further on neffy's

1 benefit-risk, given the first dose should be
2 clearly effective.

3 Approval of neffy has the potential to help
4 address many significant unmet medical needs in the
5 community for patients seeking an alternative to
6 current approved injection products. This need has
7 been emphasized by treating allergists' recent
8 literature and the outpouring of support in more
9 than 600 public comments to this docket for today's
10 meeting.

11 In addition to our presenters today,
12 Dr. Thomas Casale, Dr. Sarina Tanimoto, and
13 Dr. John Oppenheimer, we have a number of
14 distinguished experts with us today to answer your
15 questions. All outside experts have been
16 compensated for their time to attend today's
17 meeting but did not receive any other equity-based
18 compensation.

19 Thank you for attention. I'd like to now
20 turn the presentation over to Dr. Casale, who will
21 present the unmet medical needs in the allergy
22 community, including the history of epinephrine use

1 and comparison of current approved injection
2 products.

3 **Applicant Presentation - Thomas Casale**

4 DR. CASALE: Thank you, Rich.

5 My name is Dr. Thomas Casale. I'm a
6 professor at the University of South Florida and
7 chief of Clinical and Translational Research in the
8 Division of Allergy and Immunology. I'm formerly
9 the chief medical adviser to FARE, Food Allergy
10 Research and Education, and I've been president and
11 executive vice president of the American Academy of
12 Allergy, Asthma, and Immunology, chair of the
13 American Board of Allergy and Immunology, as well
14 as a member of the boards of directors of both the
15 World Allergy Organization and the American
16 Thoracic Society. My primary research focuses on
17 the treatment and determination of the
18 pathophysiologic mechanisms involved in allergic
19 and respiratory diseases, and I've published over
20 500 papers on these areas.

21 As you know, Type I allergic reactions are
22 generally caused by exposure to a specific allergen

1 such as food, venom, or a drug. There are an
2 estimated 35 to 45 million people in the U.S. who
3 have a severe systemic Type I allergic reaction,
4 where more than one organ system is involved.
5 Patients with these allergies experience a
6 significant impact on their quality of life, as
7 avoidance of the allergen is the primary treatment.
8 This comes with anxiety, depression, and social
9 isolation. Additionally, if a reaction is not
10 treated with epinephrine in a timely manner,
11 patients can experience higher morbidity,
12 hospitalization, biphasic reactions, and in rare
13 cases, death. treatment for these severe type one
14 allergic reactions

15 Epinephrine is the first-line for these
16 severe Type I allergic reactions and is the only
17 effective therapy to stop the progression of an
18 allergic reaction to a more severe anaphylactic
19 event. Current FDA-approved epinephrine products
20 are shown here, and include devices that can inject
21 both by intramuscular and subcutaneous routes of
22 administration. All of these products were

1 approved with no clinical data, and most without
2 any PK data.

3 The first approved autoinjector was EpiPen
4 in 1987. EpiPen was approved without efficacy,
5 safety, or PK data, solely based on reference to
6 the FDA-approved IM or subQ injection with needle
7 and syringe. In practice, while all approved
8 injection devices, including standard IM or subQ
9 with needle and syringe, have very different
10 pharmacokinetic profiles, and as you will see,
11 blood levels can be highly variable. Nevertheless,
12 they all work well and have been used
13 interchangeably in clinical situations.

14 Epinephrine has been used for more than
15 100 years, and it's a well-known pharmacology and
16 mechanism of action. The alpha-1 adrenergic
17 receptor increases blood pressure that relieves
18 hypotension and decreases mucosal edema. The
19 beta-1 receptor increases heart rate. The beta-2
20 receptor relaxes bronchial smooth muscle to improve
21 airflow and also inhibits mediator release from
22 mast cells and basophils to stop the pathological

1 effects of mast cell degranulation. Heart rate and
2 systolic blood pressure increase with epinephrine,
3 and this has been well established through
4 pharmacodynamic markers that can predict efficacy
5 in severe Type I allergic reactions.

6 While people generally think of epinephrine
7 as a vasoconstrictor, in fact it's both a
8 vasoconstrictor and a vasodilator, depending on how
9 alpha-1 and beta-2 adrenergic receptors are
10 activated. This figure helps explain how alpha-1
11 receptors in the peripheral system are activated by
12 epinephrine, causing blood vessels to contract.
13 This results in an increase in systolic blood
14 pressure. However, the vessels in the skeletal
15 muscle are rich in beta-2 receptors, and when
16 activated by epinephrine cause vasodilation.

17 When you inject epinephrine into the thigh,
18 the high local concentration causes more
19 significant vasodilation and diastolic blood
20 pressure drop, which can suppress the systolic
21 blood pressure increase. With IV infusion or other
22 routes of administration that avoid direct

1 injection into the skeletal muscle in the thigh, we
2 see less impact on diastolic blood pressure and a
3 better overall increase in systolic blood pressure.

4 A PK/PD correlation of epinephrine exposure
5 with heart rate and systolic blood pressure was
6 reported based on several studies referenced in the
7 2012 FDA clinical pharmacology review of
8 epinephrine injection for treatment of hypertension
9 related to septic shock. As shown in these figures
10 from the FDA review, there's a positive correlation
11 between the change in blood pressure and heart rate
12 versus epinephrine concentration. For diastolic
13 blood pressure, there's a negative correlation.

14 While there are no controlled studies
15 demonstrating the efficacy of epinephrine, there's
16 no doubt that epinephrine is highly effective at
17 treating severe Type I allergic reactions.

18 Available formulations include intramuscular or
19 subcutaneous injection products, with needle and
20 syringe used primarily in the clinical setting and
21 emergency departments.

22 Autoinjectors are mainly used in the

1 community setting and can be either intramuscular
2 or subcutaneous, depending on dosing technique and
3 body mass of the patient. Epinephrine is a
4 systemically acting drug, so no matter how it gets
5 into the blood, it will have an effect. Resolution
6 of symptoms is typically observed in
7 5 to 10 minutes regardless of the route of
8 administration and device used.

9 Based on an analysis of 12 published studies
10 that specify the injection device used, a single
11 dose of epinephrine is effective in resolving the
12 symptoms of a systemic Type I allergic reaction in
13 approximately 90 percent of the cases. If symptoms
14 are not resolved after the initial injection,
15 guidelines recommend administering the second dose.
16 In about 10 percent of allergic events, a second
17 dose is needed regardless of the device used. The
18 need for a second dose is typically when the event
19 is more severe, often occurring when treatment is
20 delayed. Thus, despite differences in
21 pharmacokinetics, there's no apparent difference in
22 efficacy or time to effect between injection

1 devices.

2 Prompt administration of epinephrine is the
3 most critical factor to achieve good clinical
4 outcomes. Typically, patients know they're
5 experiencing a reaction within minutes of exposure
6 to an antigen. Common symptoms include flushing,
7 hives, bronchospasm, gastrointestinal effects,
8 angioedema, and hypotension.

9 Epinephrine treatment early after symptoms
10 are detected almost always results in good clinical
11 outcomes regardless of the device used; however,
12 even when patients and caregivers are carrying
13 their epinephrine product, they typically wait to
14 dose from 5 to 18 minutes until the event is severe
15 enough to justify injection.

16 The hesitation to dose is often due to fear
17 of the needle and the pain of injection, and can
18 significantly increase the risk of abnormal vital
19 signs, need for repeat doses of epinephrine,
20 hospitalization, biphasic anaphylactic events, or
21 progression to a life-threatening reaction. This
22 reinforces the timely administration of epinephrine

1 is the most important consideration in treatment of
2 a severe allergic reaction.

3 Despite our efforts to educate patients and
4 caregivers about the importance of carrying an
5 epinephrine product and using it when symptoms are
6 first detected, 43 percent of the 6 million
7 epinephrine prescriptions given to patients are not
8 filled. Based on literature of approved
9 autoinjectors, we know that about 3.3 million
10 people have filled their epinephrine prescriptions
11 in the past three years. Of those who fill their
12 prescriptions, more than half do not carry their
13 autoinjectors, and less than 20 percent carry two
14 devices, which is recommended by guidelines.

15 Finally, even when carrying the device,
16 between 25 and 50 percent of patients will not use
17 it immediately in an allergy emergency, and another
18 40 to 60 percent delay use, allowing for disease
19 progression. Thus, of the approximately 6 million
20 people who receive prescriptions for epinephrine
21 devices, only 5 to 10 percent carry and use them
22 appropriately. There's a real unmet medical need

1 for a large portion of the population with allergic
2 reactions who are not adequately being treated with
3 currently available device options.

4 Additionally, injection devices carry some
5 risk related to the needle itself. In particular,
6 lacerations and bone injections are not uncommon.
7 The most serious reactions may be due to IV
8 bolus-like injections. Based on the literature,
9 IV bolus injection of epinephrine is well known to
10 have a much higher rate of more serious adverse
11 reactions, and current FDA labeling for
12 autoinjectors contains a warning for such events.

13 It's also relatively common that people
14 accidentally inject themselves in their hand or
15 fingers, with approximately 3500 events reported
16 each year. These are relatively serious events,
17 especially when a caregiver or patient self-injects
18 a finger. The patient ends up not receiving the
19 epinephrine, and both the patient and caregiver end
20 up in the emergency room for treatment. Other
21 issues with autoinjectors include pulling the
22 device out too quickly after initial penetration of

1 the needle, as well as errors using the device or
2 device malfunctions. Injection site pain also
3 leads to use hesitancy. To conclude, needle-free
4 epinephrine options can fill a great unmet medical
5 need for our patients and their caregivers.

6 Epinephrine is a systemically active drug,
7 and the route of administration should not impact
8 efficacy; in fact, efficacy is the same across all
9 approved epinephrine injection products despite PK
10 differences and variability in exposure. The
11 efficacy and safety profile of epinephrine is well
12 established, but delayed administration is a major
13 factor in reduced epinephrine efficacy.

14 Delays in dosing lead to significant
15 worsening in clinical outcomes. One of the most
16 significant issues is the reluctance to dose or
17 hesitation to dose, as patients do not like to
18 self-inject, and caregivers hesitate to inject the
19 loved one, especially in public locations. As a
20 result, there's a significant unmet medical need
21 for a needle-free, easy-to-use, easy-to-carry, safe
22 and effective epinephrine treatment option.

1 Thank you. I'll turn the presentation to
2 Dr. Tanimoto to review the data supporting neffy.

3 **Applicant Presentation - Sarina Tanimoto**

4 DR. TANIMOTO: Thank you, Dr. Casale.

5 Good morning. My name is Sarina Tanimoto,
6 chief medical officer and one of the co-founders of
7 ARS Pharmaceuticals. As previously mentioned, our
8 focus at ARS has been to provide a needle-free
9 option for the treatment of severe Type I allergy.
10 Let me begin with an overview of our clinical
11 development program.

12 In an extensive development program of
13 neffy, we have treated more than 600 Type I allergy
14 patients and healthy volunteers, with over
15 1,000 doses, ranging from 0.5 to 4 milligrams.
16 With both 1 and 2 milligrams of neffy, we have
17 conducted single- and twice-dose administration,
18 self-administration, which replicates real-world
19 use, and various challenging studies.
20 Additionally, we have studied neffy in more than
21 80 pediatric patients with Type I allergy,
22 ages 4 to 17 years old, weighing 15 kilograms or

1 greater. We also have an ongoing study for
2 neffy 1 milligram in children weighing 15 to
3 30 kilograms, which we look forward to providing to
4 FDA.

5 ARS also has other completed and ongoing
6 studies. Our EPI 14 study in patients with upper
7 respiratory tract infection, such as flu and cold,
8 has been completed and summary data filed to FDA.
9 EPI U01 is a placebo-controlled trial with
10 neffy 1 and 2 milligrams in patients with
11 refractory urticaria. Rapid onset of effect within
12 a few minutes and a near complete resolution of
13 symptoms in approximately 10 minutes have been
14 observed. EPI A01 is also an ongoing study,
15 comparing neffy with albuterol and placebo in
16 patients with persistent asthma.

17 Before sharing the results, let me further
18 explain the bracketing approach used in our
19 development program. The objective of this
20 approach was to demonstrate PK comparability across
21 the prespecified parameters of Cmax, TMax, and
22 early partial AUCs, which we defined as 0 to 20 and

1 0 to 45 minutes.

2 This is a summary of PK data with approved
3 injection products. Cmax is the maximum
4 concentration; Tmax is the time to reach Cmax.
5 There are several studies for EpiPen and IM, and
6 there is striking variability with respect to Cmax
7 by more than 2-fold. There is also marked
8 variation in Tmax across studies. Auvi-Q and
9 Symjepi tend to fall within the same range with
10 respect to Cmax and Tmax. All of these injection
11 products are efficacious and can be used
12 interchangeably despite these significant PK
13 differences.

14 The variability of PK led us to define a
15 bracketing strategy. This is a mean concentration
16 versus time figure based on the ARS clinical
17 studies. The Y-axis shows mean epinephrine
18 concentration; the X-axis is the time in minutes
19 after dosing. There are significant differences
20 between these injection products with EpiPen, in
21 blue, generally being the highest Cmax, and IM in
22 orange and SC in black being the lowest.

1 Conducting a controlled-randomized study in
2 patients with anaphylaxis is considered unethical;
3 therefore, our development program focused on
4 establishing that neffy can deliver epinephrine
5 effectively and safely by demonstrating a PK
6 profile within the range of approved injection
7 products that include intramuscular and
8 subcutaneous injections by needle and syringe or by
9 all injectors.

10 IM subQ injection is the benchmark for
11 efficacy at the lower range of the PK profile and
12 was also the basis for approval of EpiPen. EpiPen
13 is the higher end of the range of injection
14 products but is the benchmark for safety. Having
15 all PK within the range of approved products was
16 supported by both the FDA and European Medicine
17 Agency. Epinephrine increases both blood pressure
18 and heart rate when it activates adrenergic
19 receptors; therefore, measuring and comparing the
20 blood pressure response of neffy to the approved
21 products would seem to provide a meaningful
22 appraisal of efficacy.

1 Now, let's look at the results, beginning
2 with the single administration of neffy. The solid
3 green line shows the integrated PK results for
4 Studies EPI 15 and 16 dosed by HCP, representing
5 caregiver administration. The dashed green line is
6 EPI 17 patient self-administration. The results
7 are similar for HCP and self-administration. Both
8 neffy gives PK profile between IM, subQ, and
9 EpiPen.

10 For our NDA submission and consistent with
11 FDA guidelines, we submitted both arithmetic and
12 geometric means. For FDA's presentation, we show
13 the geometric mean data here, as not to obscure any
14 differences based on variability. We also show the
15 CV percentage, which is the coefficient of
16 variation, the extent of variability in
17 relationship to the mean. All of epinephrine
18 products have high variability in the PK
19 parameters. With either HCP or self-
20 administration, neffy is within the bracket of
21 approved injection products, based on the Cmax,
22 Tmax, and mean early partial AUCs.

1 Here, I share the results from the EPI 10
2 study in pediatric patients, 30 kilograms or
3 greater, who received either neffy 1 or
4 2 milligrams. While we are seeking approval of
5 neffy 2 milligrams, 1 and 2 milligrams shows good
6 dose proportionality. The neffy 2-milligram result
7 in children is comparable to the adults.

8 These data are also supported by the
9 pharmacologically based absorption model and PopPK
10 model. This table summarizes the Cmax and Tmax
11 from ARS studies, as well as publicly reported
12 studies with EpiPen. neffy results are also
13 included. The table orders the studies on the
14 basis of a Cmax from highest to lowest. You see
15 the neffy PK data highlighted in blue are bracketed
16 by just EpiPen studies. This is true for Cmax and
17 Tmax. Moreover, the variability of neffy studies
18 is much less than that of EpiPen being in the
19 middle altogether.

20 While the PK profile following neffy is
21 reasonably bracketed by IM and EpiPen, FDA is
22 asking the committee to consider the clinical

1 implication of differences in concentration at the
2 early time points before 10 minutes. This slide
3 and the next slide shows two figures from the FDA
4 briefing document. Here, we have the PK results of
5 Adrenalin 0.3 milligram from EPI 17 in green, for
6 neffy EPI 15 in red, and EPI 17 self-administration
7 in blue. In both studies, neffy exceeds the mean
8 concentration over epinephrine 0.3 milligrams at
9 all time points.

10 This is figure 1 from the FDA briefing
11 document, and shows the result for EPI 15 only. In
12 this figure, neffy, in red, appears to have low
13 exposures at early time points compared to IM in
14 blue. Let's look at the actual geometric mean
15 results with the statistical analysis between neffy
16 and IM.

17 Here, you can see the concentration for
18 EPI 15. FDA points out that the absolute
19 concentrations are higher for IM through the first
20 10 minutes. In EPI 17, our real-world study, where
21 patients self-administered neffy without any
22 instructions, neffy is higher at every time point.

1 In EPI 16, we can see that neffy was similar to IM
2 through 10 minutes.

3 Now, let's highlight the numbers with
4 statistical significance. What we can see is that
5 in EPI 15, IM was higher at 4 and 6 minutes, then
6 neffy is higher at 12.5 minutes and later. In
7 EPI 17, neffy was higher from 2 to 6 minutes, then
8 at 15 minutes and later. There are no statistical
9 differences in EPI 16 and through 15 minutes when
10 neffy becomes higher. FDA clarified in their
11 addendum that the difference seen in the first
12 10 minutes in EPI 15 is mostly due to the IM-PK
13 variability. This figure is also a PK plot of the
14 first 20 minutes, showing neffy is always higher
15 than subQ, which as we know is an effective
16 approved therapy.

17 Now, let's look at the clinical implications
18 of this data. These are pooled PK data from
19 Studies EPI 15 and 16. neffy exerts immediate
20 effect on systolic blood pressure and heart rate as
21 early as 1 minute. Systolic blood pressure and
22 heart rate increases results from activation of

1 adrenergic receptors that reverse the anaphylaxis
2 symptoms, surrogate endpoints for efficacy.

3 Now, let's discuss the FDA's consideration
4 of 100 picograms per milliliter. In the FDA's
5 addendum, they use 100 picograms per milliliter as
6 an arbitrary threshold, but its relevance to acute
7 administration of epinephrine is unknown. The
8 concept of 100 is based on a single study by
9 Clutter in 1980. In this study, six healthy
10 subjects received increasing epinephrine
11 concentrations as a continuous IV infusion. After
12 each step-wise concentration increased, epinephrine
13 levels were measured in 15 minutes. As a result,
14 there was no change in systolic blood pressure and
15 heart rate until around 100 picograms per
16 milliliter, which may be very short for continuous
17 IV infusion in this study design.

18 What about these responses in acute
19 epinephrine administration? Here again, I show the
20 systolic blood pressure and heart rate responses
21 with neffy in the first 20 minutes. Based on these
22 data, with more than 70 subjects, systolic blood

1 pressure and heart rate showed immediate increase
2 as soon as one minute when the epinephrine level is
3 still below 50; that's all symptom effects occur
4 far below 100 with neffy. If we evaluate the
5 proportion of subjects who reached 100 threshold in
6 the first 60 minutes after single administration,
7 neffy ranged from 83 and 100 percent, a similar
8 range with IM, which was between 84 and 97 percent.

9 We can also look at the proportion of people
10 achieving this threshold over time. On the left is
11 EPI 15. FDA noted that at 5 minutes, neffy had a
12 lower proportion of subjects who reached 100. On
13 the right is EPI 17. Here we see that neffy
14 performed better than IM at all time points on both
15 100 and 200 picograms per millimeter. Again, as
16 FDA mentioned, the difference at 5 minutes in
17 EPI 15 is likely due to high variability, and there
18 is no meaningful difference between neffy and IM.

19 Now moving to the neffy PK data for repeat
20 dosing or 4-milligram total dose, guidelines
21 suggest that if a response is not observed in the
22 first 5 to 10 minutes, a second dose should be

1 considered. A second dose is needed for more
2 severe allergic reactions or due to delayed
3 administration of the first dose. This occurs
4 approximately 10 percent of the time. Given the
5 severity of the reaction and the potential for
6 hypertension, it is even more important to achieve
7 higher exposures of epinephrine to ensure efficacy.

8 Here you see that based on Cmax, neffy is
9 dose proportional between once and twice dosing.
10 The Cmax for 2 doses is approximately 2 times that
11 of the single dose, whether the second dose is
12 administered to the opposite nostril or the same
13 nostril. In contrast, IM and EpiPen are not dose
14 proportional for first and second doses. With
15 EpiPen, in multiple studies, we only observe a
16 slight increase in exposure from a second dose,
17 which was only 1.4 times of the first dose. For
18 IM, the second dose resulted in 1.65 times that of
19 the first dose. Again, for more severe reactions,
20 we believe achieving higher exposure is an
21 important consideration.

22 Based on extensive PK data, neffy exposures

1 are well within the range of injection products.
2 Importantly, PD effects occur almost immediately
3 with neffy, which is highly reassuring from a
4 clinical perspective. Single-dose administration
5 demonstrated more rapid and greater exposures
6 compared to IM, which ensures efficacy. neffy
7 shows a more consistent and lower Cmax than EpiPen,
8 which ensures neffy's safety.

9 neffy achieved a doubling in exposure with
10 the second dose, providing confidence that a
11 treatment effect will be achieved if a second dose
12 is needed for more severe allergic reactions or
13 when treatment is delayed. Finally, data on
14 pediatric patients were consistent with adults,
15 with those proportional exposures between 1 and
16 2 milligrams. Additionally, PK modeling in
17 pediatric patients supports that exposures are
18 bracketed by injections.

19 Moving now to PK/PD correlation, FDA noted
20 in their briefing document addendum that the PK/PD
21 relationship is different among epinephrine
22 products. The left Y-axis in blue shows mean

1 epinephrine concentration. The right Y-axis in red
2 shows systolic blood pressure change from baseline
3 on the top figures and heart rate change on the
4 bottom. The X-axis represents each time point.
5 You see that the red and blue curves move together,
6 meaning PK and PD are well correlated for each
7 product; however, the degree of PK and PD
8 correlation varies. neffy generally has a lower
9 epinephrine PK profile than EpiPen but has
10 generally higher more sustainability response.

11 The key to answer this question about the
12 difference in systolic blood pressure change is the
13 difference in diastolic blood pressure. There is a
14 poor PK/PD correlation for diastolic blood pressure
15 because beta-2 receptors in the thigh widen vessels
16 that increase the blood flow into the thigh. More
17 blood flow in the thigh decreases the blood in the
18 systolic systemic circulation. This causes a
19 decrease in diastolic blood pressure, in red, which
20 is more pronounced when injecting into the thigh.

21 Since the blood in the systemic circulation
22 is reduced, systemic blood pressure increased is

1 also suppressed following injections. By avoiding
2 injection in the thigh, neffy has a higher and more
3 sustaining PD response, despite lower epinephrine
4 PK profile, than EpiPen.

5 Now let's review PD response, including
6 systolic and diastolic blood pressure and heart
7 rate as predictors of efficacy. This figure shows
8 the mean systolic blood pressure change from
9 baseline on the Y-axis, with time on the X-axis.
10 neffy shows a greater mean increase than IM and
11 EpiPen. The figure on the right compares the mean
12 Emax. Emax is the peak change from baseline and a
13 benchmark for the overall magnitude of the
14 treatment effect. neffy was not significantly
15 different from EpiPen, but significantly greater
16 than IM.

17 Here we see diastolic blood pressure did not
18 change meaningfully after neffy but declined with
19 both IM and EpiPen. In terms of Emax, neffy showed
20 the greatest increase. The effects on heart rate
21 demonstrate that neffy and EpiPen have similar
22 increases. This is also observed on Emax. These

1 box and whisker plots show changes from baseline
2 for systolic blood pressure on the left, diastolic
3 blood pressure in the center, and heart rate on the
4 right with once and twice dosing. The outlines are
5 shown to highlight the maximum change observed.

6 In systolic blood pressure, the maximum
7 individual changes are observed with EpiPen that is
8 presumed to be from accidental ingestion in the
9 blood vessel, resulting in rapid increase of blood
10 pressure. For heart rate, neffy showed the
11 greatest change. The changes in systolic blood
12 pressure and heart rate observed across all studies
13 with neffy are within normal physiologic changes
14 observed with exercise.

15 ARS also tested neffy under various adverse
16 nasal dosing scenarios. The studies include a dog
17 anaphylaxis model designed to induce severe
18 hypotension; a nasal allergen challenge study, or
19 NAC, to study the effect of rhinitis on absorption;
20 and an upper respiratory tract infection study.

21 Starting with the dog anaphylaxis model,
22 given that we cannot ethically induce anaphylaxis

1 in humans, we conducted a GLP dog study to evaluate
2 the impact of hypertension on neffy absorption
3 using the same device we plan to market for humans.
4 These results show the change from baseline in
5 epinephrine concentration in the normal state, in
6 green, and during severe anaphylaxis with
7 significant hypertension in blue. The results
8 support the concept that during actual anaphylaxis,
9 absorption of neffy is unimpaired. In the figure,
10 it appears that the absorption is slightly better
11 with anaphylaxis than the normal state, which may
12 be related to increased permeability during an
13 allergic reaction.

14 Second, we assessed the impact of
15 epinephrine absorption after the nasal allergen
16 challenge or NAC-induced rhinitis. This is
17 figure 2 from the FDA briefing document showing the
18 EPI 16 results. In this study, we directly expose
19 the nasal mucosa to an allergen and dosed where
20 nasal symptoms such as congestion and rhinorrhea
21 occurred.

22 FDA is asking you to consider the

1 sustainability of neffy. Considering that
2 90 percent of events respond in 5 to 10 minutes
3 after the first dose and do not reoccur, having
4 adequate epinephrine exposures in the first
5 20 minutes should ensure effect. To further
6 address this question, let's look again at the
7 actual PK parameters and concentrations.

8 These are the overall PK parameters that
9 shows neffy rhinitis has a faster Tmax and higher
10 Cmax compared to IM. The more rapid absorption
11 with NAC-induced rhinitis is likely due to
12 increased permeability of the nasal mucosa
13 membranes. The more rapid clearance may be caused
14 by rhinorrhea, or runny nose, which occurred in
15 30 of 34 patients. With NAC-induced rhinitis,
16 epinephrine exposures, represented by partial AUCs,
17 were significantly greater for neffy as compared to
18 IM from 2 to 30 minutes. At 45 minutes, the
19 overall epinephrine exposures were similar and not
20 significantly different.

21 Based on epinephrine concentrations, neffy
22 was also greater than IM for the first 15 minutes

1 and similar at 20 minutes. Again, we see the
2 effect of epinephrine within the first 10 minutes,
3 and in 90 percent of people who respond with first
4 dose of epinephrine, symptoms do not reoccur.
5 Thus, during the time when clinical effect is
6 observed, even with rhinitis, exposures of
7 epinephrine from neffy are greater than that of IM.

8 Turning to the PD results, the overall PD
9 results with NAC-induced rhinitis are shown here.
10 Maximum change in systolic blood pressure is shown
11 on the left, diastolic blood pressure in the
12 center, and heart rate on the right. The PD
13 response, based on Emax, is lower with neffy
14 rhinitis than neffy under normal conditions. This
15 difference is likely due to the rhinitis condition.
16 You may consider rhinitis as a local reaction, but
17 actually it is reported to trigger systemic
18 inflammatory effect.

19 FDA figure 12 shows systolic blood pressure
20 was higher with neffy rhinitis compared to IM under
21 normal conditions, through 40 minutes and
22 comparable after that. Considering that systolic

1 blood pressure is the most important clinical
2 outcome, the FDA's analysis of systolic blood
3 pressure supports that neffy is as durable as IM
4 under normal conditions. Heart rate results are
5 also similar between neffy rhinitis IM under normal
6 conditions.

7 Finally, in an upper respiratory tract
8 infection study with patients that had similar
9 congestion and rhinorrhea symptoms compared to
10 EPI 16, there is no meaningful impact on the
11 absorption of epinephrine, as represented by mean
12 plasma concentration curve on the left. There is
13 also no significant impact on PD responses, as
14 represented by systolic blood pressure increase on
15 the right.

16 The overall conclusion from our primary
17 nasal challenge studies with neffy helps establish
18 that even under worst nasal conditions, the PK and
19 PD response is as good as IM under normal
20 conditions.

21 I will now turn to neffy safety. Overall,
22 ARS treated over 600 subjects with more than

1 1100 administrations across all studies and doses.
2 Approximately 96 percent of all events with neffy
3 were mild and quickly resolved. The most
4 triggering events with neffy given once were mild
5 nasal discomfort and mild headache. There are no
6 SAEs observed in neffy or IM during any ARS
7 studies.

8 There is no meaningful adverse events from
9 neffy once or twice, or nasal pain, irritation, or
10 smell. Minimal to no pain was reported using a
11 validated visual analog scale, or VAS, and mean
12 pain scores of 5 to 8 out of 100. No clinically
13 meaningful nasal irritation was observed after
14 neffy administration. Nasal discomfort did not
15 appear to correlate with pain or irritation.
16 Finally, there is no measurable impact on the sense
17 of smell.

18 TEAEs for neffy were consistent with known
19 adverse reactions for IM. Three moderate adverse
20 events were reported in one subject on neffy.
21 These included vomiting, dizziness, and heart rate
22 decrease, which was similar to those observed with

1 IM. Severe events were reported with neffy in one
2 subject, including syncope and hypotension. With
3 IM injection, events of syncope, asthenia, and
4 hypotension were observed in two subjects.

5 With twice dosing of neffy, meaning
6 4 milligram total, safety results were similar.
7 One hundred percent of neffy TEAEs were mild in
8 severity, and they resolved quickly. Time to
9 resolution of events ranged from minutes to a
10 couple of hours. No moderate or severe events were
11 observed. With IM, one subject reported a moderate
12 adverse event of vomiting, and no subjects reported
13 a severe event.

14 Safety in the pediatric population was
15 similar to adults. With neffy, there are 32
16 adverse events in 12 patients and 2 moderate events
17 in one patient, including nasal discomfort and
18 sneezing. Overall, safety of neffy was shown to
19 have a low frequency of adverse events in adults
20 and pediatric subjects treated with neffy dose once
21 or twice. Most of the adverse events were mild and
22 they resolved in minutes to a few hours with no

1 sequelae.

2 I'll now turn the presentation to Dr. John
3 Oppenheimer, who will present his clinical
4 perspective of the neffy data. Thank you.

5 **Applicant Presentation - John Oppenheimer**

6 DR. OPPENHEIMER: Thank you, Dr. Tanimoto.

7 My name is Dr. John Oppenheimer, and I'm a
8 clinical professor of medicine at Rutgers
9 University, UMDNJ. My research focuses on the
10 needs of patients with severe food and venom
11 allergies and how we can make treatments easier to
12 use and administer. I'm happy to provide my
13 clinical perspective on the neffy data.

14 The safety and efficacy of epinephrine is
15 long-standing and irrefutable. While we have many
16 IM and autoinjector options approved for our
17 patients, the challenge we face as providers is a
18 large majority of our patients and their caregivers
19 struggle to use these bulky, needle-bearing
20 injection devices. They fail to fill the
21 prescriptions, carry their devices, and are
22 hesitant to use their devices during an allergy

1 emergency due to needle phobia or fear of adverse
2 reaction. This leads to significant delays in
3 needed treatment and more severe patient outcomes.

4 The unfortunate reality for many patients is
5 they have no real option that they're willing to
6 use. neffy provides an alternative as a needle-free
7 discrete formulation of a proven product within a
8 proven device. Thus, the key considerations for
9 today's deliberations is if neffy can provide
10 adequate epinephrine exposure to effectively and
11 safely stop a severe allergic reaction.

12 While PK for IM injection and EpiPen are
13 highly variable, we know that both are equally
14 effective in practice. Looking at the PK results
15 and the clinical experience with injection
16 products, the data predicts for comparable efficacy
17 to that of IM injection and EpiPen. neffy's
18 pharmacokinetics are bracketed between that of IM
19 injection and EpiPen, based on Cmax, median Tmax,
20 or mean early partial AUC.

21 FDA raised some concerns about the early
22 time points in the first 10 minutes. Specifically,

1 we saw these results are highly variable, and
2 across all studies, neffy's pharmacokinetic results
3 are not meaningfully different from IM injection in
4 the first 10 minutes. As you review the data
5 today, I suggest you consider the totality of data
6 supporting neffy across three primary studies, all
7 of which met the prespecified criteria of the PK
8 profile, appropriately bracketed between IM
9 injection and EpiPen across various parameters and
10 at least comparable PD results.

11 While FDA noted in one study, EPI 15, the
12 AUC 0-to-10-minute time point, the absolute value
13 for IM was higher than neffy, this was not
14 significantly different. Also, all other time
15 points for partial AUC in all studies were
16 numerically better for neffy compared to IM, with
17 some statistically greater. While PK is reasonably
18 bracketed, what's important for clinicians is the
19 early and robust PD response observed with neffy,
20 which is greater than IM injection. This should
21 translate to good clinical outcomes for neffy.

22 Data on the pharmacodynamic response with

1 neffy is also encouraging, with single-dose
2 systolic blood pressure, heart rate, and diastolic
3 blood pressure all falling within a similar range
4 with EpiPen, and greater than IM injection.
5 Additionally important is that neffy is dose
6 proportional with the second dose and gives
7 increase in systolic blood pressure that's
8 statistically better than EpiPen. This is
9 important given that when a patient needs a second
10 dose, the reaction is typically severe, and
11 patients may be hypotensive. This greater increase
12 in systolic blood pressure is very important.
13 Overall, as a clinician, this brings me a sense of
14 comfort that this should translate to excellent
15 efficacy, even during anaphylaxis.

16 The safety results for neffy show an
17 expected and acceptable safety profile, with mild
18 adverse events. The lack of needle is a safety
19 advantage, as there's no potential for IV bolus
20 injection, accidental injections into extremities,
21 or other needle-related injuries.

22 To conclude, patients and caregivers need

1 options with alternative administration methods to
2 facilitate carriage and actual use in an emergency
3 event. neffy has a great potential to overcome the
4 challenges of existing injectable epinephrine,
5 allowing patients to be treated in a timelier
6 manner while providing exposures of epinephrine
7 within the range of approved products.

8 The considerations raised by FDA are
9 understandable, but the totality of data in both
10 adults and children support that neffy should be
11 both safe and effective in real-world use. Early
12 exposures in the first 10 minutes show that neffy
13 does not have statistically significant differences
14 in PK across all studies. Additionally, the data
15 in subjects with induced rhinitis demonstrate that
16 there's a better epinephrine exposure in the first
17 20 minutes, clinical effects are observed in
18 5 to 10 minutes, and there shouldn't be concerns
19 about sustainability of effect after 20 minutes
20 once symptoms have resolved. If they don't
21 resolve, as per guidelines, we give a repeat
22 epinephrine dose.

1 At the same time, the pharmacodynamic
2 response is as good, or better, than injectable
3 epinephrine. The SVP in heart rate response is
4 well correlated with exposure, and the differences
5 across products is likely due to the physiologic
6 difference between injection in the muscle and
7 administration by intranasal or intravenous routes.

8 For me as a clinician, neffy's consistent
9 increase in SVP and and heart rate, and less
10 pronounced diastolic blood pressure drop, compared
11 to IM injections is reassuring and will be a
12 benefit for my patients. The PK/PD results in both
13 healthy volunteers and subjects under nasal
14 challenge adequately inform us on the expected
15 benefit-risk for patients experiencing allergic
16 reaction.

17 neffy represents the first needle-free
18 alternative to current injection products, and I
19 would very much like to have an armamentarium of
20 epinephrine options for my patients. Thank you.
21 I'll now return the podium to our sponsor to take
22 your questions.

1 MR. LOWENTHAL: Thank you.

2 **Clarifying Questions to the Applicant**

3 DR. AU: We will now take clarifying
4 questions for ARS Pharmaceuticals. Please use the
5 raise-hand icon that indicates that you have a
6 question, and remember to lower your hand by
7 clicking the raise-hand icon again after you've
8 asked your question. When acknowledged, please
9 remember to state your name, for the record before
10 you speak and direct your questions to a specific
11 presenter, if you can. If you wish for a specific
12 slide to be displayed, please let us know the slide
13 number, if possible.

14 Finally, it would be helpful to acknowledge
15 the end of your question with a thank you and end
16 your follow-up question with, "That is all for my
17 questions," so that we may move on to the next
18 panel number.

19 Dr. Troendle?

20 DR. TROENDLE: Hello. I'm James Troendle,
21 statistician. I think my question is for
22 Dr. Tanimoto, I believe. I have three questions,

1 really, but some of them have multiple parts.

2 The first general question is, before the
3 studies were run, was there any discussion about an
4 actual time range for bracketing that would be
5 needed for the PK studies, before the studies were
6 actually done within your discussions with the FDA?

7 Then the second thing is, why did you claim
8 that -- you brought up FDA figure 1, so I'm going
9 to have to ask about it. I wasn't going to ask you
10 guys about it. But you claim that there was a
11 difference in the first 10 minutes; FDA figure 1.
12 You seemed to claim -- I'm not sure if I got it
13 right -- that the first 10-minute difference is due
14 to variability in the Adrenalin 0.3 milligram. And
15 I wanted to get that straight. How could there be
16 a difference that's based on variability? There
17 could be a non-difference based on variability, so
18 I wanted to understand that.

19 Then the third thing is FDA figure 2, since
20 you brought that up, I had some questions about how
21 that supports bracketing and what was meant by
22 nasal challenge. All the arms in that figure, are

1 all of the Adrenalin arms in the same study, are
2 they under a nasal challenge?

3 DR. TANIMOTO: For the first question, in
4 the pre-NDA meeting, actually, FDA suggested
5 0 to 30 and 0 to 60 minutes. ARS kept 0 to 20 and
6 0 to 45 minutes. Then the discussion about 0 to 1
7 was the first time when we received the FDA
8 briefing document.

9 The second question about the variability,
10 yes, we acknowledge that there is high variability
11 in any injection product, as I mentioned, but the
12 variability in this -- based on our understanding,
13 the variability between studies, EPI 15 is the only
14 one that looks like neffy's smaller, the exposure
15 is smaller, but when you compare it to EPI 17 and
16 16, it looks better or comparable. So what we
17 meant is just the variability of studies.

18 DR. TROENDLE: My question is figure 1,
19 though. You brought you figure 1, and you seemed
20 to explain a way of difference in the first
21 10 minutes due to variability. So you weren't
22 referring to this figure.

1 MR. LOWENTHAL: Sorry. We would just like
2 to explain. On the previous slide, as you saw, we
3 acknowledged that there were two time points that
4 are different -- I'll put that back up.

5 DR. TROENDLE: Okay.

6 MR. LOWENTHAL: It's better to see the data
7 because figures are deceiving. We like to look at
8 actual data, and numbers, and statistics. If you
9 just throw up a figure, figures don't necessarily
10 represent the reality of what's happening.

11 If you look at EPI 15 -- and this is where
12 we're showing you the statistical differences, and
13 everything else is really the same -- you can see
14 the coefficients of variation are enormous here.
15 They're very large, so these are very highly
16 variable numbers. FDA is correct, at
17 4 and 6 minutes, there is a statistically higher
18 value in EPI 15 for those two time points; so at
19 4 and 6 minutes, it's statistically different. At
20 8 minutes, it's not different. At 10 minutes,
21 actually, neffy is higher numerically but not
22 statistically different.

1 But again, you're a statistician. If you
2 look at the variability there, it's a very high
3 variability. And when you start looking at
4 individual time points from study to study, you can
5 just always find one time point that might be
6 different than the other because of high
7 variability.

8 EPI 17, where people are self-administering,
9 you could see the first three time points are
10 statistically higher for neffy. There are then
11 three time points that are the same statistically,
12 not different, and then neffy becomes higher
13 thereafter; 16, again, no difference through
14 12-and-a-half minutes, and then neffy was higher
15 from 15 minutes on.

16 So that's what we mean by across studies,
17 and if you look at the numbers across the studies
18 for IM -- so if you look at EPI 17, EPI 16, and
19 then go to EPI 15, the numbers for IM in EPI 15
20 were very much higher than the other studies. So
21 that's what FDA even wrote in their addendum; that
22 it appears like the difference is more due to that

1 discrepant number from IM in EPI 15 at these two
2 time points, where it was much, much higher than in
3 other studies.

4 Does that help explain it?

5 DR. TROENDLE: Yes. I would still say the
6 first 10 minutes on healthy volunteers, if you
7 required bracketing the first 10 minutes -- I don't
8 know how important it is, but I'm just pointing out
9 that it hasn't been demonstrated, except after
10 maybe 8 to 10 minutes. But anyway, okay; that's
11 fine.

12 MR. LOWENTHAL: Just to clarify that point,
13 as Dr. Tanimoto mentioned, in FDA's pre-NDA meeting
14 minutes, they actually asked that we bracket
15 between 30 and 60 minutes. We actually felt that
16 0 to 20 and 0 to 45 were better. So in the
17 protocols, the prespecified bracketing time points
18 were through 20 minutes and through 45 minutes, and
19 they do bracket at 0 to 20 and 0 to 45.

20 DR. TROENDLE: Well, wait a minute. When
21 you say 0 to 20, I'm thinking it's got a bracket
22 from 0 all the way up to 20, and it doesn't bracket

1 all the way from 0 to 20.

2 MR. LOWENTHAL: No. It's a partial AUC that
3 accounts for the partial -- there is never
4 bracketing discussed with FDA based on absolute
5 values. This is absolute values.

6 Can we get the partial AUCs up? Sorry.
7 Just to be clear for everybody, the criteria that
8 were prespecified in the protocols was a partial
9 overall exposure through 20 minutes and a partial
10 overall exposure through 45 minutes. So that's
11 what the prespecified bracketing criteria are;
12 they're partial exposures, not individual
13 time points. That was never discussed with FDA
14 prior to FDA's briefing document.

15 In addition, it was never discussed, prior
16 to FDA's briefing document, that 0 to 10 was a
17 criteria for bracketing. So what we're doing now
18 is post hoc analysis, and we understand FDA is
19 concerned about the first 10 minutes, but the first
20 10 minutes was never defined prospectively as a
21 criteria, either by concentration or by partial
22 AUCs.

1 DR. TROENDLE: Okay. Thank you.

2 MR. LOWENTHAL: Can we get the slide with
3 the blow-up, the lag in EPI 15?

4 I just want to point out one more point on
5 this that might be helpful for you and the
6 committee. If we blow up the difference in
7 EPI 15 -- that's what you're seeing here. On the
8 left is the EPI 15 profile that FDA showed, you can
9 see where the IM is higher than neffy in the early
10 period. If we think about what that Tlag is there,
11 the Tlag is around 2-and-a-half minutes.

12 I'd like to actually get Dr. Camargo up to
13 talk about this a little bit and what the meaning
14 of this is. If you look on the right, the
15 pharmacodynamic response in neffy is showing that
16 it's having a response immediately, and much
17 greater than IM even from 1 minute. So that Tlag
18 is not translating to clinical effect.

19 Dr. Camargo?

20 DR. CAMARGO: Hi. This is Carlos Camargo.
21 I'm a physician-epidemiologist from Boston,
22 professor of emergency medicine, medicine, and

1 epidemiology at Harvard. I guess for me, looking
2 at this slide, the pharmacodynamics show a very
3 clear story that product is having an effect. And
4 as Rich just said, in the first 10 minutes, there
5 are these minor differences, 2 minutes,
6 2.5 minutes.

7 But I would just remind everyone that this
8 is a t0 set by a protocol. In the real world, the
9 t0 is whenever the patient initiates the treatment,
10 and in the real world, we've heard already from
11 many people, including some data that was
12 presented, that this product would be given
13 earlier; in fact, many minutes earlier. So all of
14 this becomes somewhat moot. The products delivered
15 earlier will have its effect, pharmacodynamic
16 effect, very well in those first 10 minutes, and
17 I'll just leave it at that. Thank you.

18 MR. LOWENTHAL: And finally, on your last
19 question, there was no criteria set for the
20 rhinitis study. That was purely an experimental
21 study to see what happens with rhinitis. And also,
22 there is no criteria set for twice dosing with FDA,

1 so there's no prespecified criteria for that. That
2 was just to see what happens with twice dosing.
3 And there, the remarkable finding in our studies,
4 from very early studies, with even 1 milligram and
5 twice dosing with injection and 2-milligram twice
6 dosing injection is, really, IM is not dose
7 proportional. Nasal is dose proportional; IM is
8 not. So that was really the remarkable finding in
9 that study.

10 DR. TROENDLE: And the figure that compared
11 the different groups in the nasal challenge, what
12 does that mean by nasal challenge? And with the
13 groups that got Adrenalin, were they under a nasal
14 challenge?

15 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. So that's a good
16 point. The neffy group, what happened is they were
17 pre-tested for their allergen. We knew what kind
18 of allergy they were allergic to, and they were
19 also pre-tested where we sprayed pure antigen up
20 their nose. So we literally spray antigen up their
21 nose. We increase the dose until they have an
22 allergic reaction and screening as a test. When we

1 get to the study, they're challenged with the
2 antigen by spraying it directly into their nose.
3 So it's a very rigorous study, and I can put that
4 up.

5 They spray it into their nose. They're
6 tested by TNSS, which is a scale that tests for
7 congestion, runny nose, itching, and sneezing.
8 They have to have a score of 5 out of 12. In our
9 study, the way we ran this study, they all had very
10 significant congestion and runny nose. We dose
11 immediately after we test, so immediately after we
12 get the scoring, they have congestion, runny nose,
13 and we dose.

14 What I'd like to also clarify is that FDA
15 focuses on congestion -- and if I can get the data
16 slide up for that -- but really it's a complex
17 situation. It's a really tough challenge on nasal
18 absorption. It's never been done before with any
19 other product approved for nasal administration.
20 What you really see here is that congestion that
21 FDA's focused on is not really correlated
22 100 percent to the Cmax, the concentration effect

1 that is absorbed. The congestion, from our
2 experience and everything we know across many
3 studies, accelerates the absorption. So what
4 you're seeing as a faster absorption is due to the
5 congestion, the edema, the permeability increase in
6 the membrane. However, what's causing the more
7 rapid clearance -- and it makes sense if you think
8 about it -- is the rhinorrhea, the runny nose. So
9 when you have more rhinorrhea, more severe
10 rhinorrhea, you get more rapid clearance, and the
11 drug drains down more quickly.

12 So that's the difference here. And as we
13 said, clinically, the question is what does this
14 mean? Most clinicians are not too concerned about
15 this. FDA's briefing document is the first time
16 we've seen very serious concern about this. But
17 really, there's a question of sustainability, and
18 you go back to the pharmacodynamic response, and
19 that shows very clear sustainability that's as good
20 or better than IM, based on systolic blood
21 pressure, which is really the primary measure of
22 clinical effect.

1 Here we see the FDA figure on this. This is
2 a median systolic blood pressure change. We could
3 also look at mean, but the median that FDA
4 presents, obviously, through 40 minutes, systolic
5 blood pressure is higher than the reference, which
6 is 0.3 milligrams IM, and then the same is
7 referenced through 60 minutes, and actually goes
8 beyond 60 minutes. So that's basically what is
9 done in that study.

10 DR. TROENDLE: Okay. Thank you.

11 DR. AU: Thank you.

12 I'm going to call on people on the order of
13 my screen, so I apologize if someone raised their
14 hand prior, and I'm getting this out of order.

15 Dr. Kelso?

16 DR. KELSO: Yes. I still don't have a great
17 explanation for why there's this apparent
18 disconnect between PK and PD. There clearly looks
19 like there were some time points, particularly
20 early on, where there is by PK, meaning there's
21 literally less epinephrine in your bloodstream, and
22 PD, where despite that, your heart rate or your

1 blood pressure is higher. It's a good thing that
2 you're having the PD response; I just haven't
3 gotten a grip on the explanation for why there's
4 that apparent disconnect.

5 MR. LOWENTHAL: Dr. Tanimoto?

6 DR. TANIMOTO: This has been the
7 question -- we received this question from FDA in
8 an early meeting because with every study, we
9 observe higher PD response following neffy, even
10 1 milligram.

11 The preclinical study, the full figures?

12 This preclinical study was helpful to
13 understand the physiology. This study induced
14 anaphylaxis in dog, and on the top left is blood
15 pressure. First, they induced anaphylaxis, and
16 then after that, that blood pressure drops. After
17 the blood pressure drops, they administer
18 epinephrine by IV bolus, IV infusion, IM, subQ, and
19 control, and you can see there's a drop following
20 IM here. When you look at the pulmonary wedge
21 pressure on the right, and then cardiac output on
22 the left, you see, again, there's a drop following

1 IM. Pulmonary wedge pressure and cardio output can
2 be an indicator for the amount of blood in the body
3 and in venous return.

4 Based on this, this was helpful to
5 understand because it looks like following IM,
6 there's a reduced venous return. Here, it's easier
7 explained. When the epinephrine goes into the
8 thigh in the skeletal muscle, the beta-2 receptor
9 is activated, and there's vasodilation. That
10 decreases peripheral vascular resistance, followed
11 by increased blood flow into the skeletal muscle in
12 the thigh. As you know the thigh is a big organ
13 that can hold lots of blood vessels, because when
14 you run, you need blood vessels. That's how
15 Adrenalin works. And then, reduced venous return
16 causes DBP drop and then also suppressed SVP
17 increase.

18 This is how it looks, and that's what's
19 going on when you inject epinephrine in the body,
20 but the difference is when you inject the
21 epinephrine into the thigh, 100 percent of
22 epinephrine will go through the thigh. Therefore,

1 this flow effect will be much more than intranasal,
2 where there's only 15 to 20 percent of epinephrine
3 from the systemic circulation that goes into the
4 thigh.

5 MR. LOWENTHAL: We see this drop in
6 diastolic blood pressure from injection into the
7 thigh with every study we've done. So every time
8 you inject in the thigh, you're going to get a drop
9 in diastolic, and that's suppressing the systolic
10 blood pressure. neffy doesn't do that, intranasal
11 or IV; so IV we should say also doesn't do this,
12 and that's why you're getting a greater increase in
13 systolic blood pressure.

14 DR. KELSO: Okay. And then along those same
15 lines, comparing the PK and the PD, can you put up
16 CO-39? Is there an analogous PD slide?

17 MR. LOWENTHAL: We do have PD from each
18 study, yes.

19 DR. KELSO: With these early time points,
20 which are the ones we are most interested in, where
21 we can see --

22 MR. LOWENTHAL: Well, let's look at 15.

1 This is EPI 15, as FDA pointed out, they're
2 concerned about those early time points, and we
3 blow it up to the first 20 minutes to match the
4 numbers we just showed. You can see there that
5 blood pressure and heart rate far exceed IM, so the
6 higher concentration of IM is not translating the
7 clinical outcomes.

8 DR. KELSO: Okay.

9 Just a couple, not necessarily -- well,
10 maybe questions. It would seem like we've used IM
11 as the comparator for the bulk of these
12 comparisons, when in fact it would seem like EpiPen
13 is the better comparator because what patients are
14 using in the field is not drawing it up, IM, out of
15 a syringe; they're using some sort of autoinjector.
16 But the bulk of the comparison seems like they have
17 been with IM.

18 There does seem to be some pretty striking
19 differences, which is sort of the question part of
20 this, which is why would injecting the same amount
21 of epinephrine in your thigh muscle with an
22 autoinjector versus a syringe and needle lead to

1 such different pharmacokinetics with the EpiPen
2 having a much higher and quicker peak?

3 DR. CASALE: John, those are good questions.
4 This is Tom Casale. I think as you're aware, the
5 needle and syringe is what's typically used in the
6 emergency departments. I think there's better
7 control of how that's delivered, whereas with an
8 EpiPen, depending upon whether the patient's obese
9 or whether they have problems with the device, they
10 may not deliver it to the same depth as what you do
11 with a needle and syringe.

12 Nonetheless, it was clear that the PD
13 effects for both did not correlate very well with
14 the PK, probably due to that activation of beta-2
15 receptors in the thigh, whereas with the
16 intranasal, there clearly was a good correlation
17 with PD. I think ARS did a good job comparing all
18 the different devices to the intranasal
19 preparation. True, there's more comparison with
20 the needle and syringe, but I think there's a
21 sufficient amount of EpiPen data to show that the
22 drug works as good, or better, in regards to the PD

1 response.

2 DR. KELSO: Okay. Then finally, there's
3 been some kind of alluding to some concern in one
4 of these studies, where it appeared that the
5 intranasal administration, the level sort of fell
6 off too soon or something, and I guess we don't
7 really know. When we give somebody a dose of
8 epinephrine for anaphylaxis obviously we need an
9 early response right away, but I don't know if the
10 patient is still better half an hour later because
11 they've recovered or because they still have a
12 certain amount of epinephrine in their bloodstream,
13 and it might be the latter.

14 So whatever that pharmacokinetic concern is
15 about a level falling off too soon, what happens
16 pharmacodynamically during that time as the level
17 comes down?

18 MR. LOWENTHAL: Well, let's put up, again.
19 FDA's figure on the systolic blood pressure. If
20 you recall the figure from the PK, the PK was much
21 more rapid and higher for neffy epinephrine and
22 then crossed IM around 20 minutes, and was a little

1 lower, but still kept a relatively flat profile
2 after that.

3 What you see in the pharmacodynamics is
4 here, and then I'm going to refer to Jay Lieberman,
5 who's on the phone -- he's on on the line -- for
6 the discussion about the sustainability of effect.

7 At least from a systolic blood pressure
8 perspective, if you look at FDA's figure, the red
9 line and the light blue line, the red line is neffy
10 with rhinitis; the orange line is neffy without
11 rhinitis on blood pressure, so it is lower after
12 10 minutes or 15 minutes compared to without
13 rhinitis. But even compared to IM, the blood
14 pressure remains up, so it shows activation of
15 receptors in effect, and it's higher than IM
16 through about 40 minutes, and then about the same
17 through 60 minutes and beyond. So this would imply
18 that there is not really a concern about
19 sustainability.

20 Jay, I don't know if you're on.

21 DR. LIEBERMAN: Yes.

22 MR. LOWENTHAL: Why don't you speak to this

1 a little bit?

2 DR. LIEBERMAN: Yes, happy to. It's a great
3 point, Dr. Kelso. There are a couple things I
4 would say about this. Number one is, somewhat, in
5 my opinion, the proof's in the pudding on this
6 slide for instance; that if you do get a little
7 drop in the PK tail or the sustainability, it
8 doesn't appear, based on all the data that ARS has
9 produced, that there is a pharmacodynamic
10 correlation with that drop in PK.

11 Does it matter? The answer is no one knows.
12 The question's a little bit academic in my opinion.
13 That's also because in the real world, what's going
14 to happen is if I'm, during a food challenge, given
15 an allergy injection, or telling my patient what to
16 do, I'm dosing. If I don't see a response, I'm
17 redosing, and I am having that patient go to the
18 emergency room. So if that PK durability is truly
19 clinically relevant, will it be relevant in the
20 real world in a true anaphylaxis case? I don't
21 think so because what we'll continue to tell our
22 patients is if you're not getting clinical response

1 after the first dose, redose within 2 to 5 minutes;
2 no problem. If that sustained response isn't
3 there, you need to go to the emergency room, which
4 is what I would do with my patients and what I
5 would tell them anyway.

6 So that's kind of the way I view the PK
7 durability.

8 DR. KELSO: Okay. Then this slide where
9 it's labeled Adrenalin 0.3, other slides, it says
10 Epi IM 0.3. I assume when the slides are labeled
11 Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams, that means IM
12 administration.

13 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. It's the same. Just
14 on our slides, we tended to label it one way, and
15 this is FDA's slide, which they label it a
16 different way, but it's the same, of course.

17 DR. KELSO: Okay. Great. That's all for me
18 for now. Thank you.

19 DR. AU: Thank you. For the record, that
20 was Dr. Kelso.

21 Can I ask committee members to please state
22 their name, for the record?

1 Dr. Le?

2 DR. LE: I think you're calling me.

3 Jennifer Le.

4 DR. AU: Yes. Sorry about that.

5 DR. LE: Sure. Hi. Jennifer Le. I am
6 clinical pharmacy and pediatric infectious diseases
7 at UC San Diego. I wanted to first commend ARS for
8 already initiating clinical trials for young
9 children at 1-milligram dose. Definitely, this
10 demonstrate your support to address an unmet
11 medical need in that population, which is very
12 important as well.

13 I have two questions, the first one being
14 related to the mild adverse effects in adults
15 versus children. I think these are slides 69 and
16 73. Can you provide some insights why you see more
17 adverse effects in children -- only focusing on the
18 mild ones -- versus adults?

19 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. I don't think we
20 would say that it's more. We treated 21 children.
21 This is from the safety update to FDA, so it's more
22 than the PK number that FDA shows or we show, but

1 there's 21.

2 I'd like to actually ask Dr. Fleischer to
3 come up. Dr. Fleischer was one of the major
4 investigators in this study, and I think he could
5 speak to how the kids tolerated it. And the side
6 effects are, as we said, relatively minor and
7 infrequent, or most of them are single event type
8 of events.

9 DR. FLEISCHER: Hi. Dr. Fleischer from
10 Children's Hospital Colorado, University of
11 Colorado School of Medicine. Yes. We were one of
12 the sites for the studies, and the patients
13 tolerated it very well. As you see, there are very
14 mild symptoms that were infrequent. They're more
15 frequent when compared to the adults because
16 they're lower numbers compared to the over
17 100 adults that were done.

18 But they're well tolerated, and it's all
19 very quickly in all the patients without any side
20 effects and anything that happened days later or
21 anything like that; so very well tolerated. I hope
22 that answers your question. Thank you.

1 DR. LE: Can I have a follow-up on that? On
2 this slide here, there's a report of vein rupture,
3 the very last one. Can you provide a little bit
4 more information on that?

5 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. That was a result of
6 the venous puncture of taking the blood out of the
7 arm, so that was also reported. Everything's
8 reported. We don't differentiate. Some of these
9 events, too, could be caused by the procedures that
10 were done to the children. It's a relatively tough
11 study. In our smaller kids, we're actually
12 finished because we did enroll 21 kids
13 15 to 30 kilograms with the 1-milligram dose. So
14 once neffy's approved, we'll be able to file that
15 immediately to expand the use to the smaller kids.
16 They tolerate it really well. They get even higher
17 blood levels as you go down in age. I think we had
18 four 4 year olds, so we have really brave kids and
19 brave parents in this study.

20 We also have a commitment -- by the way, the
21 European Pediatric Committee, PDCO, has a
22 postmarketing requirement in Europe that we have to

1 go down to age 1, so we will be developing a
2 product, a lower dose, for down to age 1, where we
3 will have to modify the device, get a modified
4 device, to be able to be sure that we can dose in
5 that age population; 4 and up seems to be fine with
6 the current device.

7 DR. LE: One other question related to
8 pretty much I guess that recommendation. Given
9 that there is a delay, at least to the maximal
10 absorption -- for this formulation here, I think up
11 to 10 to 20 minutes or so -- what would be your
12 recommendation in terms of what time to administer
13 the second dose?

14 MR. LOWENTHAL: Could we put up the PK slide
15 one more time?

16 I just want to clarify one thing. FDA talks
17 about differences in the first 10 minutes, but it's
18 not a 10-minute delay. As we said, there's one
19 study which showed -- and these are highly variable
20 results -- two time points at 4 and 6, and what it
21 is, is it's a 2-and-a-half-minute delay; so the
22 delay between that absorption, getting to the same

1 level as 2-and-a-half minutes.

2 By the way, in the repeat-dose study, you
3 get those proportional results with neffy, not with
4 IM or EpiPen, and it doesn't show this type of
5 problem in the repeat-dose study.

6 DR. CASALE: Hi. Tom Casale. I think the
7 recommendations that we typically follow are those
8 that Dr. Lieberman stated. If a patient does not
9 significantly get better in five minutes, we tend
10 to redose, and if they don't get better in another
11 5 or 10 minutes, then we think about whether we
12 have to activate EMS or do something of a higher
13 degree.

14 DR. LE: Okay. Thank you.

15 DR. OPPENHEIMER: This is John Oppenheimer.
16 I'd like to make one other comment. First of all,
17 if you look at 15 and 17, they're essentially
18 replicate studies. One is healthcare providers and
19 the other one is real world, but you can see
20 totally different results. So I don't know that we
21 want to focus on just one study; again, look at it
22 in total.

1 The second thing, what Dr. Camargo said I
2 think is really important. What we're really
3 asking is, is the unmet need delay? Because if
4 there's a 2-minute lag, if I wait an extra
5 10 or 15 minutes to give my first dose, is that a
6 bigger concern? And I think you need to think
7 about this in total as you make your decision.

8 DR. LE: Thank you very much. That's all I
9 have on my end.

10 DR. AU: Thank you.

11 I just want to acknowledge that we're going
12 well past the agenda timeline, and I think that's
13 fine for the context of the follow-up questions for
14 the sponsor, and then we'll try to find time later
15 in the agenda to make up.

16 Let me go to Dr. Jones, please.

17 DR. JONES: Yes. This is Dr. Bridgette
18 Jones. I had some additional questions about the
19 pediatric study. I know your sample size of
20 children, I think you said it was 21 children that
21 were in the studies total, I believe.

22 MR. LOWENTHAL: There's a little over

1 80 children in total, but the group that is
2 2 milligrams and 30 kilograms above is a little
3 over 20; it was 21, yes.

4 DR. JONES: Okay. And your age range is
5 4 to 17. Can you talk a little bit or provide some
6 data on the proportion of ranges of ages in the
7 study, of the kids in the study? And also, did you
8 see any age-related differences in PK or PD? Are
9 we able to look at that at all?

10 MR. LOWENTHAL: Okay. I can show you the
11 distribution of demographics for the 2-milligram
12 group, and then we could talk a little bit about
13 the age and PK-related differences.

14 At least with the 2-milligram group, these
15 are the older children that are under review right
16 now. FDA is considering approval of neffy for
17 30 kilograms and above in children of that body
18 weight. We'll file a supplemental NDA after
19 approval for the smaller kids, so I think we should
20 focus on the ones that FDA is considering for
21 approval.

22 In the population, the age range in this

1 population was from 8 years old to 17 years old,
2 and the median age was 14 years old. So median,
3 14 year olds these days, they're relatively large,
4 so they're getting close to adults, and then
5 male/female was pretty evenly split between the
6 groups, and then you can see the other race and
7 ethnic backgrounds, and weights. The mean weight
8 was 54 kilograms weight, and there was a
9 distribution around that from 31 to 86 kilograms.

10 If you put up the interim results again from
11 our core deck, you can see we also had
12 25 1-milligram kids as supportive. We had started
13 with the 1-milligram dose, and then increased to 2
14 in the children. So we've actually enrolled -- and
15 this is PK so, again, 25 in one group and 16 with
16 PK in the other group. The other five are
17 available but we didn't have time to get them in
18 the NDA, and FDA asked us to submit whatever we had
19 at that time in the NDA.

20 So again, that's the number of kids we have
21 in the NDA that have PK, and you can see the PK
22 between 1 and 2 milligrams very nicely dose

1 proportional. The kids do get slightly higher
2 blood levels than adults. Based on the PopPK
3 modeling, there is not a big weight effect or age
4 effect with neffy, with intranasal. There is with
5 injection a weight effect, but there is not with
6 intranasal. So the difference in PK here may be
7 the weight a little bit or it could be that the
8 children just had better permeability; we don't
9 know.

10 DR. JONES: Then in the briefing materials,
11 in figure 18, it appears to show a difference in
12 the PD effect between children and adults. Can you
13 comment on that?

14 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. This is not
15 unexpected; actually, this is very expected.

16 Dr. Fleischer, do you want to come back up
17 and talk about this a little bit? Children
18 obviously are children, and have much more elastic
19 arteries and better reflex.

20 Do Dr. Fleischer can speak a bit, and if you
21 want that slide up, you can put it up.

22 DR. FLEISCHER: Sure. As you know, children

1 are not adults. They're not just small adults.
2 They have differences in their vascularity and in
3 responses.

4 PK 113, you can put up. This is just
5 differences in exercise, and Dr. Casale can comment
6 on some of the receptors and things, too. But in
7 seeing little dips in the systolic blood pressure,
8 you'd be compensated with the heart rate that went
9 up as well. So I think that shows the effect that
10 it's going to have significant effects on these
11 kids, and we've seen it work well. I have
12 confidence in that.

13 MR. LOWENTHAL: Based on the exercise,
14 literally, the difference we see between adults and
15 children on systolic blood pressure is actually
16 quite predicted from the literature on exercise.

17 DR. JONES: Okay. Can you go back to
18 figure 18? The explanation is it looks like the
19 blood pressure response is actually lower for both
20 doses in kids compared to the adults overall.

21 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes, correct.

22 DR. JONES: And the heart rate response as

1 well.

2 (Crosstalk.)

3 MR. LOWENTHAL: Right, and that's expected.
4 That's expected, as we said. If you go to exercise
5 literature -- let's put that slide back up again
6 just to remind them -- this is a summary from some
7 of the literature, where adults are on the right
8 and kids are on the left. And you can see as you
9 go down in age, the blood pressure and heart rate
10 differences are going to be -- this is systolic
11 blood pressure but we can do the same for heart
12 rate. You just don't get the same increase, and
13 kids don't have the same increase in systolic blood
14 pressure from exercise as adults. So this is
15 actually very well predicted by the literature.

16 DR. JONES: Do you think that could be
17 related at all to the ontogeny of receptor
18 function, what may be behind that? Could that be
19 relevant to the pharmacodynamics, to the actual
20 effectiveness of the drug in young kids?

21 DR. CASALE: This is Tom Casale. I could
22 say that in my own research, looking at alpha,

1 beta, and cholinergic receptors at various age
2 groups in lung samples, there's really no
3 difference in the affinity or binding of those
4 receptors based on age, and I don't think that
5 there's any reason that there would be.

6 DR. JONES: Yes.

7 I have one other question about the
8 pediatric age group. As far as some of the human
9 factors studies, did you see any differences in the
10 pediatric use of the device compared to adults? I
11 assume the nozzle size is the same. It's not a
12 smaller nozzle --

13 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes.

14 DR. JONES: -- so particularly in the
15 younger kids, was there any difficulty in
16 administering the drug?

17 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. We actually did two
18 large studies. We did a full validation study of
19 90 subjects, and 30 of them were children; 15 had
20 prior EpiPen experience and 15 did not. And in
21 that study, nobody had any dose errors, and they
22 were not trained. They just were able to look at

1 the instructions on how to do it, and they were all
2 able to do it well, without training, and the age
3 there was from 10 to 17, just so you know what we
4 defined as children in that study, and it was down
5 to age 10.

6 In the post-validation bridging study, we
7 did see some use errors. That was attributed to
8 actually to where we actually had to use an empty
9 device because the site did not want to use saline
10 as in our first study. They requested IRB approval
11 if we used saline, so we used an empty device,
12 which means the device, as I'm showing here, has a
13 vial in it. It's filled with liquid, and when you
14 fire it, it fires. And it has some resistance.
15 When you don't have that vial in there, there's no
16 resistance, and it fires.

17 So I think five of the untrained children,
18 when it's fired, the snap was so hard that they did
19 lose control of the device, so we say it popped out
20 of their nose. Whether or not they would have got
21 the full dose is not clear. Then when we trained
22 the adolescents -- that was untrained -- there was

1 only one that did that.

2 But we really attributed it to the empty
3 device and the fact that there was no resistance
4 because we know from other human factors studies,
5 across the other six products that have been
6 approved, two of them, as I said -- or three of
7 them. Actually, I have been intimately involved in
8 all the work, and the NDA filings, and representing
9 them to FDA, and this kind of thing has never been
10 seen before. So we think it was just due to the
11 fact that we had to use the empty device for the
12 site.

13 As you know, Narcan with this device is now
14 approved OTC, so it's going to be used without any
15 direction at all, and I think the FDA has pretty
16 high confidence in this device being able to be
17 used without training.

18 DR. JONES: Thank you.

19 DR. AU: This is David Au, and I'm going to
20 take the privilege of interrupting here; I'm sorry.
21 We have seven questions, and we're already
22 15 minutes over the allotted time.

1 What I would suggest is that we're going to
2 continue on, but in follow-up from now, I would
3 like both the committee, as well as the sponsor,
4 limit the number of questions and responses, so
5 that we can actually try to get ourselves back,
6 otherwise, we're going to go well over.

7 MR. LOWENTHAL: And we'd be happy to answer
8 other questions during the discussion session, as
9 well, if needed.

10 DR. AU: Right. I understand. Hopefully
11 this will address some of that, and we can make it
12 up during that time.

13 I'm going to call out the order for the next
14 two people. It will be Dr. Greenberger and
15 Dr. Nelson.

16 Dr. Greenberger, can you please ask your
17 question?

18 DR. GREENBERGER: Thank you.
19 Dr. Greenberger. I'm just going to ask one
20 question instead of two, and that is for
21 Dr. Tanimoto or Lowenthal.

22 What was the position of the study subject

1 in terms of body? Are they supine in the study or
2 not? Also, EPI 15, the nasal challenge, I assume
3 the challenge is when the person's seated. How is
4 this used or administered in terms of body
5 position? Thank you.

6 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. Good question. FDA
7 required us to have everybody in an upright sitting
8 position, which is worst case for intranasal. So
9 they were not reclined. They were all sitting
10 straight up, and they were kept straight up the
11 entire time.

12 DR. GREENBERGER: And that's all the data
13 we're seeing is the seated study.

14 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. We know from other
15 studies that if they are in a semi-supine, or a
16 supine position, they would actually get probably
17 better exposure with intranasal, so this is a
18 worst-case scenario. We actually have a lot of
19 situations here with worst case, including for IM,
20 where we know body mass impacts IM very much, and
21 especially EpiPen if it's not intramuscular, if its
22 subQ in a heavy person. We limited our body mass

1 in these studies, so it actually favors IM in that
2 regard.

3 DR. GREENBERGER: Thank you.

4 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

5 DR. L. NELSON: Thank you. Lewis Nelson
6 from Rutgers New Jersey Medical School in Newark,
7 New Jersey. One comment, which you can choose not
8 to respond to, but that would be fine either way,
9 and then one quick question.

10 The comment is that autoinjectors differ
11 from needle and syringe, and I just wanted it to be
12 clear that everybody understands this. An
13 autoinjector has a pressure head, so when it
14 injects the drug, it sort of diffuses a little bit
15 through the tissue, whereas --

16 MR. LOWENTHAL: Correct.

17 DR. L. NELSON: -- needle and syringe winds
18 up in a reservoir, in fact, at the tip of the
19 syringe, so the kinetics of the two are quite
20 different.

21 MR. LOWENTHAL: Right

22 DR. L. NELSON: And that's why when we

1 compare the EpiPen to needle and syringe, they look
2 quite different --

3 MR. LOWENTHAL: Absolutely.

4 DR. L. NELSON: -- because even at the high
5 end, their mechanism of actually injecting into the
6 tissue is quite different.

7 MR. LOWENTHAL: Correct. And EpiPen also
8 has a much deeper injection. It goes much deeper
9 than an IM needle would.

10 DR. L. NELSON: Good. Yes. That's all I
11 wanted to say, and thanks for the comment.

12 So my question is -- and I appreciate that
13 we needed to try to mimic clinical reality by
14 inducing a rhinitis and using an allergen, and that
15 does help to explain the absorption kinetics. I
16 guess what's missing is the hypotension and the
17 other effects that are going on in a human being
18 when they are suffering from anaphylaxis.

19 Now, I understand the dog model was
20 attempting to try to account for that, but what I
21 don't know is whether or not a dog's nose and what
22 we can expect to see from that absorption is

1 characteristic that's similar to a human, because I
2 assume it's not. I don't know enough about dog
3 noses, and there are all different kinds of dogs
4 with different kinds of noses. Humans tend to be a
5 little bit more similar. But how well can we adopt
6 this dog anaphylaxis biology, which does mimic
7 hypotension but doesn't mimic nasal absorption, to
8 a human, which does the opposite?

9 MR. LOWENTHAL: Dr. Casale can answer as
10 well.

11 DR. CASALE: Hi. Tom Casale. Thanks for
12 the question. We would assume that hypotension
13 would not have any effect on the nasal
14 administration and the effects of the nasal
15 administration; however, we do have to consider
16 that if a patient has anaphylaxis, they often have
17 nasal symptoms that would be similar to those that
18 the patients have with the nasal allergen
19 challenge. So locally, that gives me more
20 confidence that under those conditions of a nasal
21 allergen challenge, that the PK and PD effects were
22 therapeutic in regards to bracketing between the

1 other devices that were measured.

2 DR. M. NELSON: Just a quick comment. So
3 you're saying that hypotension won't affect
4 absorption characteristics of the drug in the nose?
5 I mean, blood flow would be reduced, I assume.

6 DR. CASALE: I'm not aware of any studies to
7 show that, unless --

8 MR. LOWENTHAL: There's a study up there;
9 that study.

10 DR. CASALE: Well, I mean in humans. He's
11 asking in humans because dog's noses are bigger
12 than -- except for me --

13 (Laughter.)

14 DR. CASALE: -- they tend to be bigger.

15 MR. LOWENTHAL: One thing to also point out,
16 we did this study, actually, because Europe asked
17 to understand the same question. The Europeans
18 wanted us to do this animal model in order to help
19 answer that question.

20 The increased absorption during anaphylaxis
21 seen here is most likely due to increased
22 permeability due to the anaphylaxis itself -- blood

1 vessels become more permeable -- and also edema
2 because edema makes the mucosal membrane more
3 permeable. So what's more likely to
4 happen -- certainly hypotension doesn't affect it,
5 and we know that from Narcan, too. Narcan's
6 administered in people that are in respiratory
7 arrest, and it works very, very well, Narcan nasal.
8 So what's more likely to happen, even in a human,
9 is that the anaphylaxis event itself may actually
10 improve absorption intranasally.

11 DR. AU: Great.

12 (Pause.)

13 DR. AU: Dr. Nelson, you're on mute, if
14 you're speaking..

15 DR. L. NELSON: Oh. I'm sorry. I thought
16 my question was answered. Thank you for your
17 answer. I appreciate it.

18 DR. AU: Okay. Great.

19 Dr. Peden?

20 DR. PEDEN: Thank you. This is Dave Peden
21 from the University of North Carolina. My question
22 is simply, is there any knowledge that nasal

1 administration brings epinephrine to the central
2 nervous system, and is their central mediation of
3 the effect of epinephrine that might explain the
4 difference in nasal administration versus systemic
5 administration more distally?

6 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. It's very unlikely.
7 There's a very small olfactory center that, in
8 theory, people have theorized, some drugs can
9 penetrate in the brain, but it's never really been
10 proven well in humans, and it's very unlikely.
11 We've never looked at it, but we don't think that's
12 at all involved in here.

13 I don't believe they're -- I mean, it's a
14 cardiovascular effect, so I don't know if there's
15 receptors in the brain that would affect the
16 cardiovascular function, systolic blood pressure,
17 heart rate, or beta-2 response to mast cells. So I
18 don't think that that would be a factor, but we've
19 never actually tried to look at it, and it's been
20 only looked at in animals, to be honest with you,
21 and one or two drugs that I'm aware of.

22 DR. PEDEN: Thank you.

1 DR. AU: Thank you.

2 Dr. Tracy?

3 DR. TRACY: Thank you. James Tracy,
4 University of Nebraska, and really a very simple
5 question. We seem to be going back to slide 39
6 quite a bit, and one of the things that
7 Dr. Oppenheimer's sort of alluded to was the
8 similarities in populations between EPI 15 and
9 EPI 17, and they're really very similar, one being
10 healthy and the other being relatively
11 asymptomatic.

12 I know we have the dog model for
13 anaphylaxis, and I was just wondering -- and maybe
14 you can and maybe you can't comment on this -- but
15 do we have any anecdotal reports, really anywhere,
16 including Europe, with somebody that has utilized
17 this product actually during anaphylaxis?

18 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes, actually there is, and
19 they'll be speaking at the public session, I
20 believe, because there is a patient using it that
21 has very severe allergies, and they see immediate
22 effect within a few minutes.

1 DR. TRACY: Thank you.

2 MR. LOWENTHAL: Sorry. Dr. Casale?

3 DR. CASALE: Jim, I was also going to say
4 that we do have patients with acute urticaria, and
5 we see rapid resolution of the urticaria in those
6 patients. And we are conducting a study in asthma
7 to look at the reversibility of airway obstruction
8 just to assure everyone that the drug has the
9 appropriate physiologic effects, which it does.

10 DR. TRACY: I mean, ultimately, the real
11 question here is efficacy, and that's an important
12 element.

13 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. We can show some of
14 those things, if you need, but it's helpful.

15 DR. TRACY: Thank you.

16 DR. AU: Ms. Schell?

17 MS. SCHELL: Thank you. I just have a
18 question, more than anything, on slide CO-39. It
19 has healthcare provider administration versus
20 self-administrating, and it seems to appear there
21 was a difference in self-administration compared to
22 the healthcare provider administration.

1 Can you explain that?

2 MR. LOWENTHAL: Actually, there wasn't much
3 difference between healthcare provider and
4 self-administration with neffy. I think FDA showed
5 that as well in their briefing book, that the
6 curves are very, very similar between the two, so
7 there wasn't a significant difference with neffy.
8 And when we say healthcare provider, it was a site
9 person at the clinical site that dosed everybody.

10 Actually, where we tend to pool -- and here
11 this is FDA's figure, just to put that up. So you
12 can see that there's really not a meaningful
13 difference between the two curves. They crisscross
14 a little bit, but it's really kind of normal PK
15 variability. But with either self-administration
16 or site administration, meaning a person at the
17 site, which we call healthcare provider, there's
18 not really a difference.

19 Just for one more point of clarification,
20 really, we consider FDA 15 and 16 to be almost
21 identical in that they're both conducted at the
22 same site. The same person was actually dosing

1 both of those studies. Seventeen is a different
2 study because that's people self-administering, so
3 that's not healthcare provider or site
4 administration, but 15 and 16 -- and that's why we
5 often put those together, to get better power, to
6 get bigger numbers because, literally, it's the
7 same site, same people. They're both dosing IM.
8 They're both dosing neffy, and those are really
9 provable studies. We don't tend to pool
10 self-administration for that reason.

11 MS. SCHELL: Thank you.

12 DR. AU: Thank you.

13 I have one question, and I thought I would
14 just save it to the end to give the committee an
15 opportunity.

16 Part of the rationale is that there will be
17 better access and delivery. What direct
18 evidence -- and I am asking about direct
19 evidence -- do you have that this will actually be
20 delivered in a greater proportion than, let's say,
21 EpiPen?

22 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. We've done a lot of

1 research on this, a lot of patient research,
2 surveys, and other information. There's also a lot
3 of literature. The allergists will know the
4 literature on this, the delayed administration,
5 carrying, and all these problems in the community.
6 What we know from our research and surveys is that
7 people will carry this device much more often.

8 (Showing device.)

9 MR. LOWENTHAL: It's much smaller, easier to
10 carry, and as we mentioned earlier, we're doing
11 everything we can to facilitate carrying it. I can
12 have this in my pocket all the time with my keys,
13 or I can hook it in a bag and really help
14 facilitate. Because if it's not with the patient,
15 all these things we're discussing about PK/PD, it
16 doesn't matter. If they don't have it with them,
17 it's a moot point. They don't deliver, they don't
18 have drug, they go to the hospital. And they delay
19 administration because they have to get to the
20 hospital to get a dose of epinephrine. So that's
21 one.

22 From our patient surveys, basically, we

1 believe that the rate of carriage will increase
2 significantly by about 35 percent, and right now,
3 55 percent with current dose or current products,
4 and that matches the literature well from our
5 studies, and also we believe we will increase to
6 roughly about 85 percent with neffy. And you'll
7 hear at the public session, and you saw the public
8 comments on this, so I don't think there's -- I
9 mean, it's a pretty huge number of public comments,
10 over 600, which is almost unheard of in advisory
11 committees.

12 Then we also did a recent study. We've done
13 multiple studies. This is actually a study we did
14 recently in 200 people that have actually dosed in
15 EpiPen within the last 12 months, so they had very
16 recent experience, and 100 were caregivers and 100
17 were patients. The survey explored different
18 things, but one of the things it explored was the
19 time to dosing, and it appears that people were
20 much more willing to dose the intranasal more
21 quickly, and would dose, really, almost five
22 minutes sooner with the intranasal. We have other

1 studies that actually imply they would dose even
2 18 minutes sooner in people that didn't have recent
3 experience.

4 These are people that actually use EpiPen,
5 and they're willing to use it very quickly, and
6 people that are less willing to use it or that
7 haven't used it in a long time, the difference
8 seems to be much greater and up to 18 minutes
9 delay. But in this study with people that actually
10 use it, that have used it just recently, they still
11 see close to a 4-to-5-minute advantage with the
12 nasal spray. So we think there will be significant
13 impact on the unmet medical need with this.

14 DR. AU: Thank you so much. And I'm not
15 following my own rule. This was David Au speaking,
16 for the record. Thank you very much. I appreciate
17 that.

18 I think this is a time for a break. I know
19 that we're well over, and we were originally going
20 to give a 10-minute break. Can we go ahead and
21 just make this a five-minute break or a six-minute
22 break, and have us come back at 45 after the hour?

1 I just want to thank everyone for their
2 willingness to engage. I thought this was a very
3 robust conversation. So let's take a break, and
4 we'll see each other in six minutes. Thanks so
5 much.

6 (Whereupon, at 11:39 a.m., a recess was
7 taken, and meeting resumed at 11:45 a.m.)

8 DR. AU: Welcome back, everyone.

9 We will now proceed with FDA's presentation,
10 starting with Dr. Jennifer Lan. Thank you so much.

11 **FDA Presentation - Jennifer Lan**

12 DR. LAN: Good morning. My name is Jennifer
13 Lan, and I'm a practicing allergist, as well as a
14 medical officer in the Division of Pulmonology,
15 Allergy, and Critical Care here at the FDA. I am
16 the primary clinical reviewer for this program, and
17 it is my pleasure to share this presentation with
18 you today.

19 The FDA presentation will be divided into
20 three parts. First, I will provide an overview of
21 the clinical PK/PD program. Next, my colleague,
22 Dr. Qianni Wu, will provide an overview of the

1 clinical pharmacology results. I will close the
2 FDA presentation by providing some clinical
3 considerations of the clinical pharmacology
4 results, and then risk-benefit considerations for
5 ARS-1. I will now begin with the overview of the
6 clinical PK/PD program, starting with the
7 background on development of the ARS-1 program.

8 Given the agency's recognition of the unmet
9 need, as discussed earlier by Dr. Paterniti, the
10 agency worked with ARS on a regulatory pathway for
11 this new route of administration. The agency and
12 ARS agreed that the 505(b)(2) pathway may be a
13 reasonable pathway by establishing a scientific
14 bridge to an approved drug.

15 With the 505(b)(2) pathway, clinical studies
16 may not be necessary if appropriate bridging
17 studies are found to provide an adequate basis for
18 reliance upon FDA's finding of safety and
19 effectiveness of the approved drug. During
20 development, whether clinical efficacy trials are
21 necessary for development of noninjectable
22 epinephrine products for the treatment of

1 anaphylaxis was considered; however, after careful
2 consideration of potential trials and trial design
3 challenges, such as the scenarios listed here, it
4 was unclear if a clinical trial would be feasible
5 or provide meaningful data to support the
6 indication. Therefore, the agency and ARS agreed
7 on moving forward with a clinical pharmacology
8 program; however, the agency noted that whether
9 clinical efficacy studies would be needed would be
10 a question that would be discussed with an advisory
11 committee.

12 There are two other emergency treatment
13 nasal programs I would like to highlight, which
14 sheds light on the uniqueness of epinephrine and
15 anaphylaxis and how development is not
16 straightforward. The first is naloxone nasal
17 spray, which is for the emergency treatment of
18 known or suspected opioid overdose for all ages.

19 Naloxone was approved based on one PK trial
20 in healthy adults. Unlike epinephrine, naloxone
21 has a wide safety margin, so surpassing the
22 therapeutic threshold of naloxone injection was not

1 a major concern. Given the wide safety margin and
2 high exposure level, surpassing the therapeutic
3 threshold with the nasal route, there were no major
4 concerns translating healthy volunteer PK data to
5 patients of opioid overdose.

6 Diazepam nasal spray is approved for acute
7 treatment of intermittent stereotypic episodes of
8 frequent seizure activity. Unlike with
9 epinephrine, efficacy was already established for
10 the original rectal route with adequate,
11 well-controlled trials. The nasal route was
12 approved based on comparable bioavailability via
13 PK studies in healthy subjects and in patients with
14 epilepsy to address potential PK differences.

15 As one can see, although there have been
16 other emergency products approved via the nasal
17 route, the unique characteristics of epinephrine
18 and anaphylaxis introduces certain challenges that
19 need to be addressed. These challenges will be
20 discussed in the next few slides.

21 First, the critical PK parameters that are
22 needed to determine efficacy are unknown. Since

1 there is limited PK/PD data for epinephrine
2 injection products, and clinical efficacy trials
3 have not been conducted to determine these PK/PD
4 parameters, it is unclear which parameter should be
5 relied upon as endpoints for intranasal epinephrine
6 development.

7 Second, there is high inter-product and
8 intra-product PK variability of epinephrine
9 injection products. Dr. Qianni Wu will highlight
10 this in more detail in her presentation, but how to
11 determine bioavailability of a new route of
12 administration in the background of variable PK
13 adds another level of complexity to the development
14 of intranasal epinephrine.

15 Third, epinephrine is a known
16 vasoconstrictor. We did not know whether
17 epinephrine would impede absorption of a second
18 dose of epinephrine in the nasal mucosa, which may
19 be needed in some patients with anaphylaxis.

20 Fourth, it is unknown whether we can
21 extrapolate the PK measured in healthy adults to
22 those with anaphylaxis. Anaphylaxis can lead to

1 changes in hemodynamics and affect PK/PD;
2 therefore, it is unclear if the PK/PD data assessed
3 in healthy subjects could translate to patients
4 with anaphylaxis. One specific concern was whether
5 nasal edema, which can occur in anaphylaxis, would
6 alter the absorption of epinephrine.

7 Fifth, initial trials of intranasal
8 epinephrine were designed with investigator
9 administration of ARS-1. Given that ARS-1 could be
10 self-administered, there were concerns that there
11 may be differences in PK and safety if ARS-1 was
12 self-administered versus investigator administered.

13 Lastly, developing an epinephrine nasal
14 spray for pediatric patients was discussed due to
15 the importance of epinephrine treatment in
16 pediatrics; however, it was unclear how the
17 pediatric nasal anatomy and size difference would
18 affect intranasal epinephrine absorption. Due to
19 nasal anatomical differences, the FDA requested
20 that ARS conduct a pediatric PK/PD study to
21 determine appropriate doses for children of
22 different ages and body weights.

1 To try to address the first two challenges,
2 the clinical pharmacology program was designed to
3 assess ARS-1 by bracketing between two approved
4 epinephrine injection products. To account for the
5 known local vasoconstrictive effect of epinephrine
6 on a repeat dose, the pivotal trial, EPI 15, was
7 designed to assess PK/PD in a single and repeat
8 dose. To assess whether nasal congestion could
9 affect epinephrine absorption, a nasal allergen
10 challenge trial, EPI 16, was conducted to address
11 this question.

12 A self-administration trial, EPI 17, was
13 conducted to assess if there were any differences
14 in PK/PD in those who self-administered ARS-1
15 compared to those who had ARS-1 administered by
16 study staff. In all the other trials, ARS-1 was
17 administered by study staff. Lastly, EPI 10, a
18 single-arm, dose-ranging, pediatric PK/PD study was
19 developed to determine appropriate doses for
20 children of different ages and body weights.

21 The summary table displayed here is the
22 clinical pharmacology program conducted to support

1 2-milligram doses of ARS-1. Besides the four
2 trials we described in the previous slides, the
3 programs also included a dose-ranging trial,
4 EPI 11b. The four remaining trials displayed in
5 this table -- 15, 16, 17 and 10 -- were used to
6 help answer the challenges we laid forth in the
7 previous slides.

8 EPI 15 is the pivotal PK trial assessing a
9 single dose of ARS-1 and repeat dose of ARS-1 in
10 comparison to Adrenalin and EpiPen. EPI 16 is a
11 nasal allergen challenge trial assessing the effect
12 of nasal congestion on the PK/PD of a single dose
13 of ARS-1 compared to Adrenalin. EPI 17 is the
14 self-administration trial assessing a single dose
15 of self-administered ARS-1 compared to staff
16 administered. And finally, EPI 10 is the pediatric
17 PK trial assessing the PK/PD of various single
18 doses of ARS-1 in pediatric subjects.

19 I will now hand the presentation over to
20 Dr. Qianni Wu, who will now present the results of
21 the clinical pharmacology program in her
22 presentation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

FDA Presentation - Qianni Wu

DR. WU: Thank you, Dr. Lan.

Good morning. My name is Qianni Wu, and I am the primary clinical pharmacology reviewer of this application. It is my pleasure to present the clinical pharmacology findings for the ARS-1 program. My presentation will be composed of two parts. I'll first cover the background information of the general PK and PD characteristics of epinephrine and FDA's scientific and regulatory thoughts for the ARS-1 clinical pharmacology program. In the second part, I'll present the major clinical pharmacology results from the PK/PD studies shown in the table that Dr. Lan just described. First, I will start with the background of epinephrine general PK/PD characteristics and FDA's thoughts.

Epinephrine is a non-selective, endogenous alpha and beta adrenergic agonist. Literature reported that the baseline mean plasma concentration of endogenous epinephrine in healthy subjects is approximately 35 picograms per mL. In

1 the ARS-1 program, the median baseline endogenous
2 epinephrine plasma concentration was approximately
3 20 picograms per mL in healthy subjects. During
4 the treatment of anaphylaxis administered,
5 exogenous epinephrine is expected to result in a
6 much higher plasma and tissue concentration to
7 correct the pathological conditions of anaphylaxis
8 in a timely manner.

9 The plasma half-life of epinephrine is
10 fairly short, approximately 2 to 3 minutes.
11 Epinephrine metabolizing enzymes are widely
12 expressed in human body. Epinephrine plasma
13 concentrations following the approved intramuscular
14 administration route demonstrated high
15 inter-subject and inter-subject variability. Based
16 on the clinical pharmacology review by the agency
17 for Auvi-Q, an approved epinephrine autoinjector,
18 the coefficient of variation of mean Cmax and AUC
19 for the autoinjectors ranged from 51 percent to
20 80 percent, and the Tmax ranged from
21 5 to 60 minutes.

22 The slide displays cross-study comparison

1 results of epinephrine injection products used in
2 the ARS program. These figures include results
3 from previous studies conducted to support
4 1 milligram of ARS-1. The highly variable nature
5 of epinephrine PK was also observed in the ARS
6 program. In total, three approved epinephrine
7 injection products were used as comparators in the
8 program, including an autoinjector, EpiPen, and a
9 prefilled syringe, Symjepi, both of which were
10 approved for use in a community setting, and a
11 needle syringe product, Adrenalin, which is
12 approved for the medical setting.

13 The two figures on the left side shows a
14 cross-study geometric mean PK profile comparison
15 for EpiPen at the top and Symjepi at the bottom.
16 An up to 4-fold cross-study difference of
17 epinephrine systemic exposure was noted for EpiPen,
18 and an up to 1.5-fold cross-study difference was
19 noted for Symjepi. A substantial inter-batch
20 difference was also observed for EpiPen even within
21 study comparison.

22 This figure on the right shows a cross-study

1 comparison for intramuscular administration of
2 Adrenalin with up to 1.8-fold cross-study
3 difference noted. The cross-product PK comparison
4 for all injection products generally demonstrated
5 an earlier Tmax, a higher Cmax, and generally early
6 partial AUCs with 60 minutes post-dose for EpiPen
7 compared to Adrenalin and Symjepi.

8 During the IND stages, we discussed a
9 reasonable scientific and regulatory path forward
10 for the ARS-1 program, considering the high
11 PK variabilities for the epinephrine injection
12 comparators observed across study products and
13 batches. We considered there is a high risk and
14 uncertainty if ARS only used one approved
15 epinephrine injection product throughout their
16 intranasal epinephrine program for PK matching
17 purposes. We worked with ARS, exploring multiple
18 options with different doses, different routes of
19 administration, and different injection products at
20 the early stage of the ARS-1 program.

21 The agency and ARS eventually settled on a
22 program, which used PK profiles from two approved

1 epinephrine injection products, with one being an
2 autoinjector to bracket exposure of the intranasal
3 epinephrine product. This approach may provide a
4 feasible and a reasonable foundation for the ARS-1
5 clinical program. This bracketing approach using
6 two injection products not only helped reduce
7 uncertainty and risk due to the PK variability of
8 the approved injection products, but also provides
9 some flexibility during the drug development, as
10 the strict match of PK profiles and bioequivalence
11 establishment of certain PK parameters are highly
12 challenging, given the different administration
13 routes.

14 Last but not the least, the agency believes
15 that the different administration routes may
16 introduce different absorption patterns of
17 epinephrine and unlikely affect the central
18 distribution and elimination pattern of
19 epinephrine; therefore, comparison of epinephrine
20 absorption profile is most critical in the ARS-1
21 clinical pharmacology program.

22 At the IND stage, in addition to the PK

1 data, the agency also considered how to weigh PD or
2 vital sign data in support of the ARS-1 program.
3 The agency initially considered that if similar PK
4 responses with similar PK profiles, following
5 different administration routes, could be observed,
6 the similar PD responses could be considered a
7 strong piece of evidence to support the ARS-1 drug
8 product. However, as we will present the PD
9 results later, the first challenge we encountered
10 is that the trend of PD response relative to PK
11 profile appears substantially different between
12 different administration routes without a clear
13 mechanism.

14 The second challenge is the high variability
15 of PD responses. The high variability not only
16 occurs at the inter-subject level, but also shows
17 the real-time relationship with PK. Overall, there
18 is a relatively weak PK/PD relationship observed in
19 the ARS-1 program in contrast to some literature
20 reports following continued epinephrine IV infusion
21 with fixed rates. Based upon available data, we're
22 also concerned that the PD responses following

1 ARS-1 can be influenced by nasal conditions, which
2 will be further discussed later.

3 Lastly, there are more uncertainties in
4 translating the PD responses from healthy subjects
5 to patients with anaphylaxis. Other than the
6 different hemodynamic conditions between the two
7 populations, nasal edema can be associated with
8 anaphylaxis and can impair the PD response, as we
9 will go through the results later. Due to these
10 challenges, the agency currently considers the PD
11 only plays a supportive role.

12 Now I'm going to present results from the
13 ARS-1 clinical pharmacology program, starting with
14 the study EPI 11b. Study EPI 11b is a dose-ranging
15 and formulation exploration study that supports the
16 selection of a 2-milligram dose. Study EPI 11b is
17 a randomized, single-dose, crossover study
18 conducted in two groups of healthy adults. Group 1
19 received ARS-1 up to 1.8 milligrams in comparison
20 to Symjepi, while group 2 received ARS-1 up to
21 2 milligrams in comparison to EpiPen.

22 The formulations used in Study EPI 11b are

1 slightly different from the to-be-marketed
2 formulation. The figure in the slide shows the PK
3 profile comparison for group 2 plus the Symjepi arm
4 from group 1 for additional reference purposes.
5 Overall, the PK profile of ARS-1 2 milligrams, as
6 shown in the red color, was higher than Symjepi
7 after approximately 10 minutes post-dose, and
8 higher than EpiPen approximately 15 minutes
9 post-dose. However, the mean epinephrine
10 concentration for ARS-1 2 milligrams was lower in
11 both EpiPen and Symjepi within 10 minutes
12 post-dose.

13 Based on the PK results from this study,
14 2-milligram dose was selected for ARS-1 and carried
15 over to the pivotal PK and PD study, EPI 15.
16 Higher doses were not explored. At the IND stage,
17 the agency did caution ARS about potential safety
18 concerns with the higher doses, given that systemic
19 exposure with the 2-milligram dose of ARS-1
20 appeared higher than EpiPen in Study EPI 11b. The
21 agency noted the small sample size in the study.
22 Due to the uncertainty in dose selection, the

1 agency recommended conducting the pivotal PK/PD
2 study, EPI 15, before initiating other trials.

3 Before I discuss the results of the pivotal
4 PK/PD studies, I'd like to introduce how the agency
5 analyzed and presented the PK results. We placed
6 more emphasis on the results from individual
7 dedicated clinical pharmacology studies in this
8 program, rather than PK comparisons, pooling PK
9 data from multiple studies. We believe that data
10 from a dedicated relative bioavailability study is
11 a more appropriate approach to establish a
12 scientific bridge between ARS-1 and epinephrine
13 injection products.

14 We did not use baseline adjusted values,
15 mainly to avoid the negative values during the PK
16 analysis. In addition, the mean and median
17 baseline concentrations were similar across all
18 treatments, and generally no greater than
19 10 percent of mean Cmax values following all
20 treatments. The agency considers that the early PK
21 profile of epinephrine is critical during the
22 treatment of anaphylaxis; therefore, 60 minutes

1 cutoff was arbitrarily chosen for our analysis.
2 Subjects with less than 3 PK samples collected
3 within 30 minutes were excluded from the analysis.

4 In our presentation for Study EPI 15, we
5 aligned with applicant's approach for subject
6 exclusion; thus, our AC presentation for EPI 15
7 will be slightly different from what is in the FDA
8 briefing document. Sensitivity analyses did not
9 identify any meaningful changes in our
10 interpretation of the results. All the plasma
11 concentration time profiles in this presentation
12 were graphed with the geometric mean concentrations
13 to reduce the influence by some outlier values.

14 Now I will present some major findings in
15 the pivotal PK/PD study, EPI 15, which was designed
16 with a concept of PK bracketing strategy in healthy
17 adults. EPI 15 was a two-part, six-treatment,
18 six-period, single- and repeat-dose partial
19 crossover PK/PD study, which means not everyone
20 participated in both part 1 and part 2.

21 Part 1 is a single-dose study. Part 2 is a
22 repeat-dose study during which 2 doses of

1 intramuscular injection or intranasal products were
2 administered, separated by 10 minutes. The design
3 of part 1 of the study will be presented in the
4 next slide. The sample size for both part 1 and
5 part 2 are 42 healthy adults. Only 26 enrolled in
6 both parts with PK data available. One adult with
7 less than 3 PK samples collected within 30 minutes
8 was excluded.

9 The nasal conditions of these healthy adults
10 were assessed at baseline and predose of each
11 dosing period. Only adults with a nasal congestion
12 score of zero at baseline and prior to dosing,
13 indicating no congestion, were enrolled. The nasal
14 congestion score is abbreviated as NCS in this
15 presentation.

16 Part 1 of Study EPI 15 was a single-dose
17 crossover study in which healthy adults were
18 randomized to receive one of the following
19 treatments in each period: a single intranasal
20 dose of ARS-1 2 milligrams in the left naris, a
21 single intramuscular dose of EpiPen 0.3 milligrams
22 in the left thigh, and single intramuscular dose of

1 Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams in the right thigh.

2 This slide displays the baseline unadjusted
3 epinephrine geometric mean PK profiles from the
4 single-dose part of the pivotal study, EPI 15. The
5 injection comparators used in this part were
6 Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams and EpiPen 0.3 milligrams
7 administered intramuscularly. The 60-minute
8 PK profile for both injection comparators showed
9 2 peaks following intramuscular administration.

10 In general, the PK profile for EpiPen, as
11 shown in green, demonstrated a higher first peak
12 occurred within 10 minutes post-dose, followed by a
13 relatively flat second peak, around 30 minutes
14 post-dose, while the PK profile for Adrenalin, as
15 shown in blue, demonstrated a low first peak within
16 10 minutes post-dose, followed by a higher second
17 peak, around 45 minutes post-dose. The 60-minute
18 PK profile of ARS-1 demonstrated a single peak that
19 occurred around 30 minutes post-dose.

20 A lower epinephrine mean plasma
21 concentration for ARS-1 compared to both EpiPen and
22 Adrenalin was noted within 10 minutes post-dose,

1 likely attributed to a slower absorption rate by
2 comparing the slope of the PK curve minus the three
3 products. After 10 minutes, the mean PK profile of
4 ARS-1 was reasonably bracketed by Adrenalin and
5 EpiPen. Additional bioequivalence analysis is not
6 presented in the slide but is available in the
7 backup slide. The result is consistent with the PK
8 profile comparison. In addition, a higher PK
9 interceptor variability was noted for ARS-1
10 compared to injection products in this study.

11 Due to the high PK variability of
12 epinephrine, there is an uncertainty by just
13 comparing the mean PK profiles between ARS-1 and
14 injection products. To examine if potentially
15 there is an unbalanced number of healthy adults who
16 had very low PK profiles among different
17 treatments, we explored the proportion of healthy
18 adults who achieved certain arbitrarily selected
19 plasma threshold concentrations, 100 and
20 200 picograms per mL. These concentrations were
21 reported to be associated with noticeable vital
22 sign responses in healthy adults following

1 continuous epinephrine IV infusion based on
2 published literature.

3 The figures in this slide demonstrate the
4 proportion of healthy adults who achieved these
5 concentrations at different time points within
6 60 minutes post-dose. The three different colors
7 represent three different treatments. As you may
8 notice, a higher proportion of healthy adults
9 achieved both 100 and 200 picograms per mL
10 following EpiPen at all time points evaluated when
11 compared to ARS-1 and Adrenalin. The proportion in
12 both Adrenalin and ARS-1 are initially lower than
13 EpiPen, and gradually catch up.

14 The proportion of healthy adults achieving
15 100 picograms per mL was similar between Adrenalin
16 and ARS-1 at most time points; however, the
17 proportion in ARS-1 is noticeably lower than EpiPen
18 Adrenalin within 5 minutes post-dose, which is
19 consistent with the PK profile comparison results.
20 Moreover, although the proportions of healthy
21 adults achieving 100 picograms per mL are similar
22 between Adrenalin and ARS-1 at 30 minutes

1 post-dose, which is around 80 percent, the
2 proportion in the Adrenalin group further increased
3 to 95 percent at 60 minutes due to the emergence of
4 the second peak concentration, whereas no increase
5 is observed for ARS-1.

6 This slide displays both PK and PD profiles
7 following single dose. The PK profile is on the
8 left, which is the same graph shown in the previous
9 slide. The PD profile for systolic blood pressure
10 changed from baseline, as shown on the right.
11 Reduced influence of some outlier values, and
12 median values are displayed for PD profiles. The
13 error bar represents the 25th and 75th percentile
14 of the PD values. We cannot use geometric mean
15 here because some PD changes from baseline values
16 are negative.

17 Within the first 10 minutes post-dose, the
18 median systolic blood pressure response is
19 bracketed by EpiPen and Adrenalin. After
20 10 minutes post-dose, the systolic blood pressure
21 response is higher and more sustainable for ARS-1
22 compared to EpiPen, which is different from the PK

1 comparison, as the mean epinephrine concentration
2 for EpiPen is overall higher than ARS-1, as shown
3 on the left. The methods of action that caused
4 this PK/PD discrepancy is unclear. There is
5 uncertainty if this PD response can be replicated
6 in anaphylaxis patients with different hemodynamic
7 conditions and nasal conditions, as we'll discuss
8 later.

9 This slide displays other PD endpoints
10 following the single dose, which are pulse rate on
11 the left, and diastolic blood pressure is shown on
12 the right. The comparison of pulse rate response
13 following ARS-1 demonstrates a generally higher and
14 more sustained response than EpiPen despite the low
15 PK of ARS-1 compared to EpiPen.

16 The diastolic blood pressure profile for
17 ARS-1 is more stable from baseline compared to the
18 two injection products. Of note, the discrepancy
19 between PK and PD comparisons was consistently
20 observed between ARS-1 and EpiPen throughout the
21 ARS-1 clinical program in healthy subjects with
22 normal nasal conditions.

1 Now we return to the second part of
2 Study EPI 15. The second part of EPI 15 is also a
3 crossover study that compared 2 doses of ARS-1 with
4 2 doses of EpiPen. Healthy adults were partially
5 randomized to receive 2 doses of ARS-1 2 milligrams
6 ipsilaterally or contralaterally in treatment
7 period 1 and 3, and 2 doses of EpiPen
8 0.3 milligrams intramuscular injection in treatment
9 period 2. The two ARS-1 treatment periods were
10 separated by one EpiPen treatment period to
11 mitigate a risk of carryover effect with an
12 adequate washout period.

13 This slide displays PK results following
14 repeat dose of ARS-1 and EpiPen. Note that there
15 isn't the Adrenalin comparator unlike the
16 single-dose study. Epinephrine PK profiles are
17 generally similar between ARS-1, administered in
18 the same naris and opposite naris. The epinephrine
19 concentration following 2 doses of ARS-1 are lower
20 than the 2 doses of EpiPen within 20 minutes
21 post-first dose, and become comparable thereafter.

22 This slide displays the PK comparison

1 between single dose and repeat dose for ARS-1 and
2 EpiPen. We noticed that the epinephrine exposure
3 is proximately doubled following 2 doses of ARS-1
4 compared to a single dose of ARS-1, while 2 doses
5 of EpiPen only increased the Cmax by 20 percent and
6 AUC within 60-minutes post-dose by 50 percent
7 compared to the single-dose EpiPen. The difference
8 in PK proportionality between ARS-1 and EpiPen
9 explains why epinephrine exposure following 2 doses
10 of ARS-1 can catch up to that of 2 doses of EpiPen,
11 whereas the epinephrine exposure following
12 single-dose ARS-1 is generally lower than that of
13 single dose of EpiPen. The mechanism of a
14 less-than-dose proportional PK for EpiPen is
15 unclear.

16 The proportion of subjects who achieved
17 epinephrine plasma concentrations of 100 picograms
18 per mL and 200 picograms per mL was also explored
19 for the repeat-dose study. Consistent with the
20 repeat-dose PK profiles, the proportion of healthy
21 adults who achieved these threshold concentrations
22 are initially lower following repeat-dose ARS-1

1 compared to the repeat-dose EpiPen. The proportion
2 of repeat-dose ARS-1 gradually catches up over
3 time, reaching a similar proportion of repeat-dose
4 EpiPen at around 60-minutes post-dose.

5 This slide compares the PK/PD profile
6 following repeat dose. The PK profile is on the
7 left, while the PD profile for systolic blood
8 pressure change from baseline is shown on the
9 right. Similar to PD results from single dose, the
10 systolic blood pressure change is initially lower
11 following 2 doses of ARS-1 compared to 2 doses of
12 EpiPen within 10 minutes post-first dose, and
13 become higher afterwards despite that epinephrine
14 PK following ARS-1 is lower than EpiPen within
15 20 minutes post-first dose and is similar
16 afterwards.

17 Other PD endpoints following the repeat dose
18 are shown in this slide. The pulse rate results
19 are shown on the left and diastolic blood pressure
20 results are shown on the right. A similar trend
21 was observed for pulse rate response. The pulse
22 rate change from baseline is higher following

1 repeat-dose ARS-1 than EpiPen after about
2 12 minutes post-dose. We also noticed a more
3 stable diastolic blood pressure profile following a
4 repeat dose of ARS-1 compared to EpiPen. The
5 diastolic blood pressure profile following repeat
6 dose of ARS-1 is also more stable than following
7 single dose of ARS-1.

8 After we have discussed the major findings
9 for the pivotal PK/PD study in healthy adults, I
10 will now discuss the PK findings in the
11 self-administration study, EPI 17. Study EPI 17 is
12 a single-dose, two-period, crossover study in adult
13 patients with Type I allergies to evaluate the
14 impact of self-administration of ARS-1 on the
15 epinephrine PK profile. Patients were randomized
16 to receive either self-administration 2 milligram
17 of ARS-1 or staff-administered Adrenalin
18 0.3 milligram intramuscularly in each treatment
19 period.

20 This slide displays the PK results from
21 EPI 17 and cross-study comparisons of PK for both
22 ARS-1 and Adrenalin. The figure on the left shows

1 the PK results from Study EPI 17. The
2 self-administered ARS-1 PK from EPI 17 is shown in
3 the blue, while the staff-administered Adrenalin
4 from EPI 17 is shown in the green. The ARS-1
5 results from pivotal PK/PD study EPI 15, as shown
6 in the red, is also displayed in a graph in a
7 cross-study manner.

8 Both ARS-1 from Study EPI 17 and EPI 15 show
9 higher mean epinephrine concentrations at all time
10 points over 60 minutes post-dose compared to
11 Adrenalin results from EPI 17. This comparison
12 result was different from the single-dose part of
13 Study EPI 15, in which the mean epinephrine
14 concentrations following ARS-1 was lower than that
15 of Adrenalin within 10 minutes post-dose. The PK
16 profile of ARS-1 from EPI 17 and EPI 15 appear
17 similar based on the cross-study comparisons.

18 The different PK comparison results between
19 EPI 15 and EPI 17 is likely attributed to the high
20 PK variability of Adrenalin. Please keep in mind
21 that the primary objective for EPI 17 is not to
22 evaluate the relative bioavailability of ARS-1,

1 bracketed by two injection products, but rather to
2 evaluate the self-administration PK profiles and
3 impact of potential human errors on epinephrine PK
4 for ARS-1.

5 The figure on the right overlays the ARS-1
6 results from EPI 15 and EPI 17, as the red solid
7 line and blue solid line, respectively, on top of
8 all Adrenalin results from the ARS program, as
9 shown in the dotted lines in a cross-study manner.
10 As previously discussed, a substantial PK
11 variability was noted for Adrenalin following
12 intramuscular administration.

13 Based on the cross-study comparisons, the
14 mean epinephrine concentrations following ARS-1
15 appear to be bracketed by all Adrenalin results
16 within 10 minutes post-dose, although our
17 assessment for the adequacy of the scientific
18 bridge between ARS-1 and approved injection
19 products focus on the within-study comparisons,
20 based on the dedicated PK/PD study, EPI 15, with
21 knowledge that the approved epinephrine injection
22 products demonstrated high PK variability, and we

1 also acknowledge that a different PK comparison
2 result between ARS-1 and Adrenalin was observed in
3 EPI 17 in contrast to EPI 15.

4 Regarding the clinical meaning and the
5 different methods for comparing epinephrine PK
6 profiles between ARS-1 and Adrenalin, especially
7 for the comparison within 10 minutes post-dose, we
8 defer to the panel discussion.

9 The next study I will discuss is the PK
10 study in allergic rhinitis patients with induced
11 nasal congestion. This study was designed to mimic
12 changes in nasal mucosa expected in anaphylaxis.
13 Study EPI 16 is a single-dose, four-treatment,
14 partially-randomized, crossover study in adults
15 with allergic rhinitis. The sequence adopted a
16 sandwich design to have ARS-1 administered in
17 treatment periods 1 and 4, and two dosing levels of
18 Adrenalin administered in treatment periods 2 and
19 3.

20 Patients' nasal conditions were assessed by
21 the total nasal symptoms score, abbreviated as
22 TNSS, which is a standard patient-reported

1 questionnaire that evaluates various symptoms,
2 including congestion, runny nose, itching, and
3 sneezing, each on a scale of 0 to 3; 0 corresponds
4 to no symptoms, while 3 corresponds to severe
5 symptoms. The nasal congestion score, NCS, is one
6 of the components that measure congestion
7 conditions. As patients were assessed out of their
8 allergy season, they would not be expected to have
9 rhinitis symptoms at time of enrollment and before
10 undergoing the nasal allergen challenge.

11 In the first treatment period, patients
12 received ARS-1 in the left naris under normal nasal
13 conditions with no apparent nasal edema, and the
14 congestion defined by NCS score less or equal to 1
15 out of 3 prior to dosing, while in treatment
16 period 4, patients received ARS-1 following nasal
17 allergen with induced nasal congestion in the right
18 naris, defined by the NCS score greater or equal to
19 2 out of 3 prior to dosing. Different nares were
20 used for the two ARS-1 treatment periods to
21 mitigate risks of carryover effect.

22 This slide shows the PK profiles of ARS-1

1 with or without nasal allergen challenge in
2 comparison to two dosing levels of Adrenalin
3 administered intramuscularly. The PK profile for
4 ARS-1 with a nasal allergen challenge is shown in
5 the red color, while ARS-1 without a nasal allergen
6 challenge is shown in the orange color. The dark
7 blue is Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams, and the light
8 blue is Adrenalin 0.5 milligrams.

9 The PK profiles for Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams
10 intramuscular injection were similar to those
11 observed in Study EPI 15. The results demonstrated
12 roughly dose proportional PK profiles between
13 0.3 milligrams and 0.5 milligrams, Adrenalin. The
14 PK profile of ARS-1 under normal nasal conditions,
15 which is without a nasal allergen challenge, was in
16 the range of single-dose Adrenalin following two
17 different approved doses, which are 0.3 milligrams
18 and 0.5 milligrams.

19 The PK profile of ARS-1 following the nasal
20 allergen challenge demonstrated a different pattern
21 compared to that following normal nasal conditions.
22 With the nasal allergen challenge, the PK profile

1 of ARS-1 shows initially a faster absorption rate
2 followed by a faster decline rate after about
3 10 minutes post-dose. The overall AUC within
4 60 minutes post-dose of ARS-1 following the nasal
5 allergen challenge is lower than all other
6 treatments.

7 Lack of PK sustainability for ARS-1
8 following the nasal allergen challenge may result
9 in reduced effectiveness in patients with sustained
10 anaphylaxis who also experienced a nasal congestion
11 condition. Of note, a numerically lower mean
12 concentration of epinephrine following ARS-1 under
13 normal nasal conditions compared to Adrenalin
14 0.3 milligram in the first 10 minutes is also
15 observed in Study EPI 16.

16 The applicant currently proposes to mitigate
17 reduction of PK sustainability under nasal edema
18 conditions by labeling with administration of a
19 second dose; however, there is uncertainty
20 regarding what the epinephrine PK profile looks
21 like following a repeat dose under nasal edema
22 conditions, especially if the second dose is

1 administered in the same naris as with the first
2 dose. Of note, a repeat-dose study was not
3 conducted under nasal allergen challenge conditions
4 in the ARS-1 clinical pharmacology program.

5 This slide shows the systolic blood pressure
6 response following ARS-1 with or without the nasal
7 allergen challenge in comparison to the 2-dose
8 levels of Adrenalin. Similar to the trend observed
9 in the PK profile comparison following ARS-1 with
10 nasal allergen challenge, as shown in the red
11 color, the median systolic blood pressure response
12 is initially higher followed by a decline after
13 about 15 minutes post-dose when compared to ARS-1
14 without the nasal allergen challenge, as shown in
15 the orange color. This suggests that the nasal
16 congestion may have impact on the PD response as
17 well.

18 This slide displays other PD responses with
19 or without nasal allergen challenge, with pulse
20 rate response on the left and diastolic pressure
21 response on the right. The median pulse rate
22 profile for ARS-1 following the nasal allergen

1 challenge is similar to the systolic blood pressure
2 profile results with an initially higher response
3 followed by a fast decline below the baseline level
4 after 5 minutes post-dose. This negative median
5 pulse rate response raises efficacy concerns, as it
6 is apparently lower than that following
7 Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams intramuscular injection.
8 The decline was not seen in either dose levels of
9 Adrenalin within 60 minutes post-dose. In
10 addition, the diastolic blood pressure profile for
11 ARS-1 following the nasal allergen challenge, as
12 shown in the graph on the right, is less stable
13 than ARS-1 under normal nasal conditions.

14 To further explore how nasal congestion
15 impacts PK and PD following intranasal
16 administration, we explored subgroup analyses with
17 various severity levels and duration of nasal
18 congestion following the nasal allergen challenge.
19 The first figure shows the effect of nasal
20 congestion severity on the PK. Patients were
21 grouped by NCS obtained after nasal allergen
22 challenge but prior to ARS administration. The NCS

1 of zero indicates no congestion, while a score
2 above zero indicates congestion, with a higher
3 score corresponding to a greater severity.

4 In subjects with the highest NCS, shown in
5 the red color, the epinephrine concentration
6 appeared to have a faster initial increase followed
7 by a faster decline when compared to subjects with
8 low NCS, as shown in the blue color. For
9 reference, ARS-1 without the nasal allergen
10 challenge arm is shown in green in the figure which
11 does not show a fast decline. A similar effect of
12 nasal congestion on epinephrine PK was also
13 observed in the pediatric study. The result is
14 available in the backup slide.

15 The second figure shows the effect of
16 post-dose nasal congestion duration on the systolic
17 blood pressure response within 60-minutes
18 post-dose. We identified 10 patients who continued
19 experiencing the nasal congestion on NCS above zero
20 more than 30 minutes post-ARS-1 treatment. These
21 subjects tend to have reduced systolic blood
22 pressure response, as shown in the orange color,

1 when compared to subjects whose post-dose nasal
2 congestion duration was less than 30 minutes, as
3 shown in the blue color. For reference, the PD
4 response for ARS-1 without the nasal allergen
5 challenge is shown in the green color, which does
6 not demonstrate a fast decline.

7 We acknowledge that these subgroup analyses
8 our exploratory by nature with a small sample size;
9 however, these analyses may add more evidence to
10 different PK/PD behaviors of ARS-1 following the
11 nasal allergen challenge or under nasal congestion
12 conditions. The diminished PK and PD results
13 associated with nasal congestion increases
14 uncertainty of translating higher PD responses
15 observed in healthy adults to anaphylaxis patients
16 who experience nasal congestion conditions.

17 The last study I will discuss is the
18 pediatric PK/PD study. The applicant conducted a
19 single-dose, single-period, PK/PD study in children
20 having Type I allergy with body weight between
21 15 and less than 30 kilos and 30 kilos or more.
22 The study was ongoing at the time of NDA

1 submission, and only an interim report was
2 available. As the applicant proposed an indication
3 for children weighing 30 kilograms or more, in this
4 presentation, we will only discuss the results for
5 children in this weight group.

6 A total of 42 pediatric patients weighing
7 30 kilos or more were enrolled as of the cutoff day
8 of interim reports. Sixteen received 2 milligrams,
9 while 26 subjects received 1 milligram. One
10 subject from the 1-milligram group was excluded for
11 PK analysis due to insufficient sample above limit
12 of quantification. The median baseline body weight
13 for these 42 pediatric patients was 54 kilograms,
14 ranging from 31 to 95 kilograms, and the median
15 baseline age was 14 years, ranging from 8 years to
16 17 years.

17 This figure displays the dose-ranging
18 epinephrine PK profiles in children 30 kilograms or
19 greater who received either a single dose 1 mg
20 ARS-1, as shown in the orange color, or a single
21 dose 2 milligrams of ARS-1 as shown in the blue
22 color. For reference purpose, the epinephrine PK

1 profile for healthy adults with ARS-1 2 milligram
2 in Study EPI 10 is also displayed here in a
3 cross-study fashion as shown in the green color.

4 The comparison results demonstrated that the
5 pediatric epinephrine PK profile following ARS-1
6 2 milligrams is similar to that of adults following
7 the same dose within 15 minutes post-dose and
8 higher than that of adults after 15 minutes.

9 Meanwhile, the epinephrine PK profile following
10 ARS-1 1 milligram in children 30 kilos that were
11 greater is similar to that of adults within
12 10 minutes or lower than that of adults after
13 10 minutes, with knowledge that 1 milligram is not
14 being proposed as a dose for children weighing
15 30 kilograms or more.

16 Despite that, the 2-milligram pediatric PK
17 profile is similar to that of adults within
18 15 minutes, and higher afterwards. The systolic
19 blood pressure and pulse rate responses are
20 generally lower in children compared to adults.
21 The underlying reason is unclear; however, we
22 noticed the body posture for drug administration

1 and vital sign measurements is different between
2 the pediatric study and adult studies. The
3 pediatric study adopted a semi-supine position,
4 while all adult studies adopted a sitting position.
5 Different body postures may have impact on PD.

6 Now I will end my presentation with a
7 summary of PK/PD results, based on the observations
8 from the clinical pharmacology program of ARS-1 as
9 follows. For PK/PD study results for healthy
10 adults, based on EPI 15, epinephrine PK profile
11 following a single dose of ARS-1 is reasonably
12 bracketed by Adrenalin and EpiPen after around
13 10 minutes post-dose. However, epinephrine
14 concentrations for ARS-1 were generally lower than
15 Adrenalin and EpiPen within the first 10 minutes
16 post-dose.

17 A similar trend was observed in Study EPI 16
18 with normal nasal conditions, but not in self-
19 administration study, EPI 17. We acknowledge that
20 there is also cross-study comparison evidence to
21 support the bracketing, but we will defer the
22 totality of PK comparison results within 10 minutes

1 to the panel discussion.

2 Epinephrine PK profiles following a repeat
3 dose of ARS-1 in the same or opposite naris are
4 similar to repeat dose of EpiPen 0.3 milligram
5 after 20 minutes post-dose; however, epinephrine
6 concentrations following repeat-dose ARS-1 were
7 generally lower than EpiPen within the first
8 20 minutes post-dose.

9 A lower proportion of healthy adults
10 achieved 100 picograms per mL in ARS-1 and
11 Adrenalin within first 10 minutes post-dose than
12 EpiPen, following both single dose and repeat dose.
13 Generally, higher systolic blood pressure and pulse
14 rate responses were noted following single-dose and
15 repeat-dose ARS-1 than EpiPen after about
16 10 minutes post-dose, despite ARS-1 profile being
17 generally lower than EpiPen.

18 For PK/PD results from nasal allergen
19 challenge study, the epinephrine PK profile
20 following single dose ARS-1 in allergic rhinitis
21 patients without nasal allergen challenge is within
22 the range of single-dose Adrenalin following two

1 different approved doses, which are 0.3 milligram
2 and 0.5 milligram. Under nasal allergen challenge
3 conditions, the epinephrine PK profile following
4 ARS-1 increased more rapidly than Adrenalin
5 injection, followed by a rapid decline, resulting
6 in an epinephrine concentration lower than all
7 comparator arms 10 to 20 minutes post-dose. A
8 similar pattern of systolic blood pressure and
9 pulse rate responses was also observed. Baseline
10 nasal congestion severity and post-dose congestion
11 duration may impact epinephrine PK/PD profile for
12 ARS-1.

13 For PK/PD results from the pediatric study,
14 pediatric patients weighing 30 kilograms or more,
15 following 2 milligrams of ARS-1, had a similar to
16 slightly higher epinephrine PK profile compared to
17 that of adults. The pediatric systolic blood
18 pressure and pulse rate responses were slightly
19 lower compared to adults.

20 This concludes my presentation, and I will
21 now hand it back over to Dr. Jennifer Lan to
22 further discuss the safety and benefit-risk of this

1 program.

2 **FDA Presentation - Jennifer Lan**

3 DR. LAN: Thank you, Dr. Wu.

4 I will be conducting the FDA presentation
5 for providing a clinical interpretation of the
6 PK/PD results that Dr. Qianni Wu just presented,
7 followed by an overview of the safety profile
8 ARS-1. I will then conclude by summarizing the
9 findings we presented today under the benefit-risk
10 framework for ARS-1.

11 In the previous segment, Dr. Qianni Wu
12 presented the clinical pharmacology results of the
13 pivotal trials. There are a few areas of
14 uncertainties I would like to highlight in the
15 following slides, as these findings may be
16 clinically relevant and important for discussion
17 today.

18 ARS conducted three pivotal trials, EPI 15,
19 the dedicated PK/PD trial; EPI 16, the nasal
20 allergen challenge model; and EPI 17, the
21 self-administration trial. In the pivotal trial
22 EPI 15, ARS-1, shown in red, showed a lower

1 epinephrine concentration during the first
2 10 minutes in comparison to Adrenalin shown in dark
3 blue. In EPI 16, the trend for epinephrine PK in
4 the first 10 minutes following ARS-1 in subjects
5 without nasal allergen challenge, shown in red, is
6 not distinctly different compared to Adrenalin
7 0.3 milligrams, shown in dark blue. In EPI 17,
8 ARS-1 PK, shown in red, is seen higher than
9 Adrenalin, shown in green, in the first 10 minutes.

10 The agency believes these differences are
11 due to the variability seen with Adrenalin. PD
12 responses for ARS-1 were similar to or higher
13 compared to Adrenalin and EpiPen. Given that
14 EPI 15 was the pivotal PK/PD study that included
15 both EpiPen and Adrenalin for the purposes of
16 bracketing the PK of ARS-1, FDA believes it is
17 important for the AC panel to note the lower
18 exposure of ARS-1 in the first 10 minutes in
19 Epi 15, and consider the available data across the
20 studies to discuss whether there are potential
21 clinical implications.

22 Also, in EPI 15, the PK for 2 doses of ARS-

1 1, dosed 10 minutes apart in the same naris, shown
2 in red, or opposite nares, shown in orange,
3 demonstrated similar PK 20 minutes post-dose
4 compared to 2 doses of EpiPen shown in green.
5 Similar to the single dose, the PK was lower than
6 EpiPen in the first 20 minutes; however,
7 conclusions regarding the lower epinephrine
8 exposure with repeat-dose ARS-1 compared to EpiPen
9 in the first 20 minutes is limited, as the
10 repeat-dose study was not bracketed by both
11 Adrenalin and EpiPen.

12 Despite the PK being lower for ARS-1
13 compared to EpiPen, higher PD responses,
14 specifically median systolic blood pressure and
15 pulse rate, were observed with both single and
16 repeat doses of ARS-1 compared to Adrenalin and
17 EpiPen. This difference in PK/PD relationship
18 between epinephrine products adds uncertainty to
19 establishing a scientific bridge.

20 The last finding I would like to highlight
21 in healthy adults is the figure displayed here.
22 Less than 80 percent of subjects who received

1 single or repeat doses of ARS-1, shown in blue,
2 reached the threshold of 100 picograms per mL
3 during the first 10 minutes. This was similar to
4 Adrenalin, shown in orange, but lower than EpiPen
5 shown in gray. The single dose shows in the graph,
6 but it's similar to what was seen for repeat doses.
7 The clinical significance for this lower proportion
8 of subjects, that reached a threshold of
9 100 picograms per mL, is uncertain and is also a
10 topic for AC discussion.

11 I would next like to highlight the findings
12 found in the nasal congested state. A clinical
13 pharmacology study was conducted in subjects with
14 allergic rhinitis pre- and post-nasal allergen
15 challenge to assess the PK and PD in subjects with
16 altered nasal mucosa and to mimic nasal mucosal
17 changes during anaphylaxis. In subjects with
18 allergic rhinitis without nasal allergen challenge,
19 shown with the orange curve, the PK of ARS-1 was
20 similar to Adrenalin 0.3 milligrams, shown in dark
21 blue, and Adrenalin 0.5 milligrams shown in light
22 blue.

1 The PK results show that ARS-1 post-nasal
2 allergen challenge, shown in red, increased more
3 rapidly than Adrenalin 0.3 and 0.5 milligrams;
4 however, the PK followed a rapid decline, which
5 results in the epinephrine concentration of ARS-1
6 being lower than the comparator arms, approximately
7 10 to 20 minutes posts-dose. PD for ARS-1 is not
8 shown here but showed the same trend as PK.

9 Nasal congestion in subjects continue to be
10 reported in about 30 percent of subjects who
11 received ARS-1 post-nasal allergen challenge,
12 suggesting that nasal congestion may persist if a
13 second doses is administered. The PK/PD with
14 repeat doses of ARS-1 under the nasal congested
15 state has not been studied.

16 Since patients with anaphylaxis may require
17 a second treatment with epinephrine, and since the
18 PK and PD declined rapidly 10 minutes after ARS-1
19 administration in the nasal allergen challenge
20 study, repeat doses of ARS-1 may be needed. Since
21 repeat-dose studies have not been performed in the
22 nasal allergen challenge model, and proposed

1 labeling includes repeating a dose if symptoms
2 persist, there's residual uncertainty in the PK/PD
3 response following a repeat dose, and thus
4 uncertainty about ARS-1 efficacy in the treatment
5 of anaphylaxis. Whether additional dose ranging
6 and/or repeat-dose nasal allergen challenge study
7 would be necessary is a topic for AC discussion.

8 Finally, in considering the pediatric
9 program, pediatric extrapolation from the adult
10 PK/PD program is necessary, given the limitations
11 of the single-arm pediatric study. Given that
12 there is a high degree of similarity in anaphylaxis
13 between adult and pediatric patients and an
14 established response to treatment with epinephrine
15 in pediatric patients, extrapolation here is
16 reasonable.

17 In EPI 10 for subjects weighing 30 kilograms
18 or more who received a 2-milligram dose, the
19 pediatric PK was similar to the adult counterparts
20 in the first 15 minutes; however, the pediatric PD
21 trend is lower compared to adults in the first
22 15 minutes. It is unclear as to why the PD trended

1 lower despite similar PK during the first
2 15 minutes and whether this is clinically relevant.
3 This discrepancy adds to the level of uncertainty
4 in the use of PK/PD bridging.

5 I will now give an overview of the safety
6 profile of ARS-1. The safety review of ARS-1
7 primarily relies on the determination of safety of
8 epinephrine injection-listed products, provided
9 that the epinephrine exposure with ARS-1 is not
10 higher than approved products. Due to lack of
11 randomized-controlled clinical trials of
12 epinephrine for the treatment of anaphylaxis, the
13 true incidence of adverse reactions associated with
14 systemic use of epinephrine is unknown. The
15 adverse reactions reported in observational trials
16 and case reports are listed here. These adverse
17 events reported are consistent with the known
18 pharmacological effect of epinephrine.

19 The safety database of ARS-1 include a total
20 of 134 subjects who received ARS-1 2-milligram dose
21 across the three pivotal trials, EPI 15, 16, and
22 17. Although a larger number have been exposed to

1 ARS-1 at various doses, our primary safety analysis
2 focused on these three trials, as these were the
3 trials that assessed the 2-milligram dose. There
4 were some subjects who received more than one
5 exposure to ARS-1 per study, which equaled a total
6 of 260 exposures of ARS-1 across the three trials.
7 There were no deaths or serious adverse events.
8 The safety profile is however limited given the
9 small population in that almost half only received
10 one dose, and therefore the frequent use safety
11 profile for local toxicity is unknown.

12 The most common systemic adverse events that
13 occurred at or greater than 3 percent frequency in
14 ARS-1 and greater than epinephrine injection were
15 headache, dizziness, and nausea. There were no
16 safety concerns related to higher PK and no notable
17 PD-related adverse events such as elevated blood
18 pressure or heart rate. The majority of adverse
19 events were reported as mild.

20 Given ARS-1 is a new route of
21 administration, the local safety profile cannot
22 rely on the determination of previous injectable

1 epinephrine. The nonclinical studies in rats
2 showed minimal ulceration at a dose 2.3-fold higher
3 than the 2-milligram dose. Further details on the
4 nonclinical studies are provided in the briefing
5 document.

6 Nasal exams were performed during the
7 trials. The most common local adverse events that
8 occurred at or greater than 3 percent frequency in
9 ARS-1 and greater than epinephrine injection
10 include nasal discomfort and rhinorrhea. Ten
11 percent of those who received ARS-1 reported nasal
12 discomfort and 3 percent reported rhinorrhea.
13 Local adverse events reported as minimal.

14 For pediatric safety, there are 21 subjects
15 weighing 30 kilograms or more who received the
16 2-milligram dose at the completion of EPI 10. The
17 age ranged from 8 to 17 years, with the majority of
18 subjects being enrolled in the cohort of subjects
19 13 years of age and older. Common adverse events
20 are listed and are in line with the known safety
21 effects seen as systemic epinephrine injectable
22 products in those found in the adult program. In

1 general, the adverse events reported were
2 numerically higher in the pediatric population of
3 EPI 10 compared to the adult population; however,
4 safety conclusions from EPI 10 are limited due to
5 the small size and single-arm design with no
6 comparator.

7 I will conclude FDA's presentation by
8 framing the high-level points under the
9 benefit-risk framework. For a drug to be approved
10 for marketing in the United States, the FDA must
11 determine that the drug has substantial evidence of
12 effectiveness and that the benefits outweigh the
13 risks to patients. A benefit-risk assessment for
14 ARS-1 requires careful consideration of the
15 evidence and, importantly, the remaining
16 uncertainties about the benefits and risks.

17 We ask that you consider the benefit
18 assessment and how PK/PD uncertainties affect this
19 assessment in your deliberations today. We
20 acknowledge that a needleless route of epinephrine
21 may lead to earlier and more frequent epinephrine
22 use. There are multiple uncertainties relying on

1 PK/PD data to support the efficacy of ARS-1 that we
2 need to consider.

3 First, there is no clinical efficacy trial
4 to determine the efficacy of ARS-1. The benefit of
5 ARS-1 relies on establishing a scientific bridge
6 via bracketed PK with supportive PD to approve
7 epinephrine injection products. Second, PK/PD from
8 epinephrine injection products are highly variable,
9 making the scientific bridge challenging. Third,
10 whether PK/PD in healthy subjects will be similar
11 in anaphylaxis patients is unclear.

12 Finally, although much of the PK/PD profile
13 of ARS-1 is bracketed by PK/PD profiles of approved
14 epinephrine injection products, there are some
15 differences that warrant consideration. For
16 example, there is a lower PK of ARS-1 within the
17 first 10 minutes of EPI 15 compared to epinephrine
18 injection in normal nasal congestion conditions;
19 however, this trend is not seen in EPI 16 and EPI
20 17.

21 In the nasal allergen challenge study,
22 epinephrine PK and PD dropped to below the

1 epinephrine injection comparator at around
2 15 minutes, and we do not have PK/PD data for a
3 repeat dose, raising questions regarding durability
4 of effect. For risk, the single repeat-dose
5 studies did not raise safety concerns; however, it
6 is uncertain that there would be adverse events,
7 particularly local adverse events, from more
8 frequent use.

9 I will now give a few concluding remarks.
10 Anaphylaxis is a severe and potentially fatal
11 reaction that affects millions of people in the
12 United States. The agency acknowledges that this
13 new route of administration may address some of the
14 barriers to epinephrine use we see with injectable
15 products; however, the evidentiary standards for
16 ARS-1 must rely on establishing a scientific
17 bridge.

18 In light of no clinical efficacy trial and
19 taking into consideration the severity of the
20 indication and the availability of approved safe
21 and effective products, we need to have confidence
22 that efficacy and safety of epinephrine

1 administered by this novel route of administration
2 have been established. Minimizing uncertainty in a
3 PK/PD bridge is key.

4 A high level of confidence in both PK and PD
5 results and confidence in bridging the PK/PD
6 findings to clinical efficacy in the setting of
7 anaphylaxis are necessary to support a favorable
8 benefit-risk assessment of ARS-1. We have raised
9 some issues for the AC panel discussion, which
10 include the PK/PD bridging and bracketing approach;
11 the lack of sustained PK response seen in the nasal
12 allergen challenge; and the different PK trends
13 seen in the first 10 minutes for ARS-1 compared to
14 Adrenalin across the three pivotal trials.

15 In considering the benefit-risk assessment
16 for ARS-1, we ask the AC panel to consider if any
17 additional data would be needed, whether further
18 PK/PD data are needed, or if clinical efficacy data
19 would be needed. We ask the AC panel to consider
20 the results and questions we have presented to you
21 today in the setting of the benefit-risk framework
22 in your deliberation today.

1 This ends the FDA presentation, and I thank
2 the AC panel for their time and advice on this
3 important topic.

4 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

5 I think I'm going to change the agenda a
6 bit. Given the fact that it's almost 1:00 p.m.
7 Eastern, I think what we're going to do is adjourn
8 for lunch until 1:30, at which time we'll go ahead
9 and start the open public hearing, then we'll
10 address FDA questions, or questions to the FDA,
11 after that point in time, as well as any other
12 questions to the sponsor.

13 I would ask two things of the committee.
14 One is to go ahead and write down your questions so
15 that after the open public hearing, we can
16 readdress questions to the FDA, and please do not
17 discuss any parts of this discussion with each
18 other during lunch. So I look forward to seeing
19 you back at 1:30 Eastern. Thank you so much.

20 (Whereupon, at 12:54 p.m., a lunch recess was
21 taken, and meeting resumed at 1:30 p.m.)

22

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N

(1:30 p.m.)

Open Public Hearing

DR. AU: We will now begin the open public hearing session.

Both the FDA and the public believe in a transparent process for information gathering and decision making. To ensure such transparency at the open public hearing session of the advisory committee meeting, FDA believes that it is important to understand the context of an individual's presentation.

For this reason, the FDA encourages you, the open public hearing speaker, at the beginning of your written or oral statement to advise the committee of any financial relationships that you may have with the applicant, its product, and if known, its direct competitors. For example, this financial information may include the applicant's payment of your travel, lodging, or other expenses in connection with your participation in the meeting.

1 Likewise, FDA encourages you, at the
2 beginning of your statement, to advise the
3 committee if you do not have any such financial
4 relationships. If you choose not to address this
5 issue of financial relationships at the beginning
6 of your statement, it will not preclude you from
7 speaking.

8 The FDA and this committee place great
9 importance on the open public hearing process. The
10 insights and comments provided can help the agency
11 and this committee in their consideration of the
12 issues before them.

13 That said, in many instances and for many
14 topics, there will be a variety of opinions. One
15 of our goals for today is for the open public
16 hearing to be conducted in a fair and open way,
17 where every participant is listened to carefully
18 and treated with dignity, courtesy, and respect.
19 Therefore, please only speak when recognized by the
20 chairperson.

21 For today's open public hearing, each
22 presenter has been allocated three minutes for

1 their presentation. I will provide you a 15-second
2 warning when you get to 2 minutes and 45 seconds,
3 at which point in time I will ask you to wrap up,
4 and then we will move on to the next person
5 starting promptly at the end of your three minutes.
6 So I just wanted to to say that explicitly. We
7 appreciate your cooperation.

8 Speaker number 1, please unmute and turn on
9 your webcam. Will speaker number 1 begin to
10 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
11 organization you are representing, for the record.
12 You have three minutes. Thank you very much.

13 DR. LEPORE: Hello there. My name is
14 Dr. Mark Lepore. I offered to speak during this
15 session because I might bring a unique and
16 independent perspective for our ADCOM colleagues.
17 First, I'm a physician, board certified in
18 pediatrics and allergy clinical immunology, with a
19 decade of experience treating adults and children
20 with anaphylaxis. Second, I'm the father of three
21 children, all of whom have suffered from food
22 allergy-related anaphylaxis. And lastly, I'm a

1 drug developer with many years of experience
2 working through issues of bioequivalence of drug
3 device combination and inhalation products, and
4 co-founder of Transpire Bio, an inhalation
5 pharmaceutical company.

6 Recently, I was a panelist in an FDA
7 workshop on the challenges associated with
8 bioequivalence for inhalation products. I have
9 worked in the past to develop alternatives to
10 epinephrine by autoinjector, although I have no
11 financial relationship with ARS. I'm here today to
12 strongly encourage the ADCOM to recommend approval
13 for ARS' nasal epinephrine.

14 I'd like to speak today to the challenges
15 associated with the clinical regulatory pathway for
16 this therapy. Safety aside, the real scientific
17 challenge for us is determining the efficacy of the
18 product. The simple answer, of course, is we don't
19 know, because there isn't a clinical trial model of
20 anaphylaxis. Because of this, we're left with an
21 approach that relies on PK and PD in healthy
22 subjects. Unfortunately, there are no proven or

1 validated thresholds for the PD biomarkers or the
2 PK parameters, which establish when anaphylaxis
3 treatment may or may not be efficacious, and the
4 translation from healthy subjects to patients is
5 poorly understood.

6 While we know that injected epinephrine
7 works, relying on injected epinephrine as a
8 benchmark is not so straightforward. First, the
9 therapeutic epinephrine easily cannot be
10 distinguished in plasma from the endogenous form,
11 and the baseline adjustment approach isn't perfect.
12 Second, currently approved injected products
13 demonstrate variable PK properties, both across
14 subjects and across devices. Characteristics such
15 as gender, skin-to-muscle depth, and injection
16 location had significant impacts on the consistency
17 of dose delivery.

18 Lastly, PK profiles from IM and subQ manual
19 injections are very different, and therefore
20 provide different benchmark targets; yet despite
21 these challenges with variability, injectable
22 epinephrine has been the mainstay of treatment for

1 decades.

2 The main question for you today is, does the
3 data provide convincing evidence of comparability
4 with an approved reference standard? For this, I
5 leave you with two thoughts. First, to me, the
6 data clearly demonstrates comparable
7 bioavailability and PD changes when looked at in
8 totality, providing some comfort that efficacy
9 would be comparable. Differences appear to be
10 small and clinically insignificant.

11 Finally, with this approach, there will
12 always be some residual uncertainty, but the
13 benefits definitely outweigh the risks. And while
14 there are unknowns, the data supports the
15 likelihood of efficacy through the pathway of
16 bridging via PK and PD comparability. For these
17 reasons, I strongly urge the committee to recommend
18 this for approval so that the agency can approve
19 this product for patients as soon as possible.
20 Thank you.

21 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

22 Speaker number 2, please unmute and turn on

1 your webcam. Will speaker number 2 begin and
2 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
3 organization you're representing, for the record.
4 You have three minutes.

5 MS. CRETER: Hi. I'm Christine Creter.
6 This is my 12-year-old son, Colin, who has
7 15 anaphylactic food allergies, and I have
8 developed five food allergies as an adult. My
9 disclaimer, I am a professional trainer in the
10 healthcare industry. I do volunteer with FARE, and
11 I have also actively sought out the opportunity and
12 do currently have a financial relationship with ARS
13 to support future training on this new delivery
14 system.

15 But why did I stalk a pharmaceutical company
16 to try to work with them? It's because my son is
17 terrified of needles. Since 5 months old, when he
18 was diagnosed, he has yearly allergy skin tests
19 requiring 30 to 40 individual needle pricks at a
20 time. He does blood work, vaccines, but each
21 experience is a nightmare. He's been combative.
22 He's had to be restrained. He has extreme anxiety.

1 We can't even get him out of the car. And the only
2 way to save his life when he has a reaction is to
3 give him epinephrine by needle. How have we gone
4 so long with no alternatives? We have noninjection
5 therapies for seizures, pain overdoses, but nothing
6 if you eat a food.

7 Colin has gone into anaphylaxis several
8 times. Each time we waited longer than we should
9 have to administer the epinephrine, largely because
10 of the needle. The last time was just last year.
11 We got Sushi from a place we know. We had it at
12 home, and within a minute, he started complaining
13 of feeling funny. His stomach hurt, his itchy
14 throat, he said he was going to throw up. I
15 thought, "Is this really a reaction? Is it really
16 worth the injection trauma?"

17 So I waited. I got his pulse oximeter
18 because that's one of his symptoms, is that his
19 pulse ox drops. And I watched it start to go very
20 quickly all of a sudden, to the 90s, to the 80s,
21 and he looked at me with wide eyes, and he said, "I
22 need it, Mom," meaning the epinephrine. I got it,

1 I fumbled. I was scared. I could tell this was
2 getting bad very quickly, and I forgot to take the
3 the cap off the Auvi-Q. His last words before going
4 unconscious were, "Mom, the red cap."

5 I teach people how to do this. How could I
6 be fumbling so much? I administered the Auvi-Q,
7 and I began smacking his face and screaming for him
8 to wake up. He was unconscious for what felt like
9 forever, but it was probably only seconds, and the
10 epinephrine worked. The whole experience was so
11 traumatizing, though, and if we had just
12 administered sooner, maybe it wouldn't have been
13 that bad. But what if he hadn't woken up? How
14 many other people wait? How many people die simply
15 because they waited or didn't carry it at all?

16 Please review this different delivery
17 mechanism, and assuming the efficacy is comparable
18 to needle injections, please consider the benefit
19 to kids like mine, who will go off to college in a
20 few years and have to carry their own epinephrine,
21 and maybe even have to make that decision to
22 administer themselves. Just the option of a

1 needle-free delivery might mean he administers more
2 readily, and just the option of a needle-free
3 delivery may prevent the delay in administration by
4 a caregiver like me, and we all can increase our
5 likelihood of keeping allergic patients alive.
6 Thank you for your time and consideration of this
7 life-saving product.

8 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

9 Speaker number 3, please unmute and turn on
10 your webcam. Will speaker number 3 please begin
11 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and
12 any organization you are representing, for the
13 record. You have three minutes.

14 MR. O'ROURKE: Hi. My name is Tom, and I am
15 not affiliated with any pharmaceutical. I'm a dad
16 of three children with life-threatening food
17 allergies, multiple life-threatening allergies, and
18 we've tried various treatments such as OIT and TIP,
19 and traveled from the the East Coast to the West
20 Coast. Despite tests indicating we are highly
21 allergic, we've, to our knowledge, never had
22 anaphylaxis.

1 My oldest has a severe needle phobia, so
2 what does that mean? Well, like the prior speaker,
3 yes, when they're little, they become very
4 combative when they're going to get one of these
5 skin tests or any sort of vaccine. I've seen my
6 son just at the mirror, and he knew he was going to
7 go to get a medicine that required a needle and
8 literally fainted before we even left the house,
9 and actually injured his knee.

10 My son goes to a university. Our first
11 choice, where he was planning to go, oversold the
12 dorm. They put three students in a room. We
13 didn't think that was going to be a safe choice for
14 him, so we opted to the second choice university,
15 which offered singles. Now he's living in a
16 single.

17 His RA at the dormitory is a bit of an
18 absent RA. He went there the last minute, and
19 didn't have the opportunity to go to orientation
20 and didn't know that many people; ate at the
21 cafeteria, had a weird feeling in his mouth, and
22 went back to his dorm room and calls me, "I think

1 I'm having an allergic reaction. I don't know if
2 I'm having an allergic reaction. My mouth feels
3 weird." I'm saying, "Use the EpiPen." He's
4 terrified of using the EpiPen.

5 So here I am, I'm about to have a heart
6 attack. I'm calling the school security, campus
7 security, things like that, and follow up with the
8 allergist and he says, "He might have had a
9 reaction, but I don't even think it was a
10 reaction." They're not even sure.

11 So being able to have something that doesn't
12 require a needle injection would be extremely
13 helpful for the quality of life. So instead of
14 being at a university right now, he has super
15 strong academics, super strong extracurriculars,
16 he's now working at a supermarket, unfortunately,
17 and we're trying to figure out how we're going to
18 get back on track. A needleless EpiPen could help
19 with that and access to accurate testing. My son's
20 19. We're still doing these antiquated tests.
21 We're not even sure what we are or not allergic to
22 anymore.

1 Also, I just want to say, coming up through
2 the public schools, 504 inequality, if you have a
3 parent who's hired an advocate to get
4 accommodations, they're going to get a lot more
5 accommodations than a parent who can't hire that
6 advocate. I think there needs to be a baseline 504
7 so these kids aren't given different levels of
8 safety without going throughout the school
9 experience, because this is a severe impact on
10 their life.

11 Finally, I also hear from dermatologists
12 Dupixent might help with --

13 DR. AU: I'm sorry. Mr. O'Rourke, we're
14 going to need to move on. I apologize.

15 MR. O'ROURKE: Thank you.

16 DR. AU: Thank you.

17 Speaker number 4, please unmute and turn on
18 your webcam. Will speaker number 4 please begin
19 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and
20 any organizations you are representing, for the
21 record? You have three minutes. Thank you.

22 MS. BEE: Good afternoon, everyone. My name

1 is Amanda Bee, and I'm the mother of a child with
2 food allergies, served as president of the
3 nonprofit Utah Food Allergy Network, attended FARE
4 at Congress twice, and participated in many local
5 and national allergy awareness events. I'm an
6 experienced advocate for the food allergy community
7 and have a good grasp on why a needle-free
8 epinephrine device is important.

9 My daughter Vivian was diagnosed with
10 life-threatening food allergies at 6 months old.
11 She has an exceptional 504 plan, great doctors, and
12 a community of friends and family that are all
13 aware of the severity of her allergies. She's now
14 11, and despite all of our precautions, I've had to
15 stop her with an Epi nine different times to save
16 her life.

17 My situation is not unique. This week
18 alone, I received phone calls from two different
19 parents in our community whose children had an
20 allergic reaction that required Epi. In both
21 cases, Epi was delayed while these parents weighed
22 the risks of a potentially deadly anaphylactic

1 reaction against the trauma of holding their child
2 down and stabbing them with a needle again.

3 They were both experienced food allergy
4 parents, but they held back because the treatment
5 is feared as much as anaphylaxis. We're told again
6 and again, Epi first, Epi fast, but in the food
7 allergy community, they can tell you that it's
8 often delayed because of the fear surrounding
9 needles. I asked both parents if they would have
10 delayed treatment if nasal epinephrine had been
11 available to them, and received an emphatic no.

12 Personally, I want to share with you my
13 daughter's last anaphylactic reaction in July of
14 2022. Vivian was in our neighborhood playing night
15 games with friends, when she started to have
16 symptoms of anaphylaxis: full-body hives, scratchy
17 throat, itchy years, cough, nausea. She knew she
18 needed Epi, but even after years of therapy, her
19 first instinct is always to hide her reaction so
20 she won't have to be stabbed again. This fear
21 response could kill her.

22 It took the strength of my husband and I

1 both to physically hold her down and inject her
2 with Epi. Soon the medicine helped, and I held her
3 while she sobbed and told me how scared she was.
4 Vivian knows her allergies can kill her. She was
5 diagnosed with anxiety following two back-to-back
6 reactions requiring Epi when she was five. She is
7 a smart, brave kid, but in those desperate moments,
8 her terror of the needle outweighs everything.

9 When she was young, she was always with me,
10 but my baby is growing up, and I have to rely on
11 people around her to help keep her safe. We know
12 it isn't if, but when she will go into anaphylaxis
13 again. I know they would try, but I have little
14 confidence that her 11-year-old friends, or even
15 other adults, would be able to overcome both her
16 fear and their own in time to hold her down against
17 her will and stab her with Epi to save her life.

18 I cannot stress to you enough how much safer
19 my child and millions more will be if they're able
20 to simply spray a dose of epinephrine into their
21 nose. Nasal epinephrine could save her life, and I
22 hope you'll consider that when making your

1 recommendation. Thank you.

2 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

3 Speaker number 5, please unmute and turn on
4 your webcam. Will speaker number 5 please
5 introduce yourself? State your name and any
6 organization you are representing, for the record.
7 You have three minutes. Thank you.

8 MS. MANDELBAUM: Hello. My name is Lianne
9 Mandelbaum. I am the president of the food allergy
10 advocacy nonprofit, No Nut Traveler. I'm also the
11 mother of a 17-year-old boy who has a peanut
12 allergy. I have no financial relationship with
13 ARS.

14 For many people using a needle injector to
15 treat an allergic reaction is an anxiety riddled
16 process. Some people are reluctant to use, and may
17 even delay immediate treatment. I have spoken to
18 countless caretakers in my son's life who have
19 admitted being reluctant to using his autoinjector.
20 I want to share a quick anecdotal story.

21 We always train with are expired
22 autoinjectors, and we use a grapefruit, and one of

1 the people participating with my older son, who has
2 no allergies, his hand was shaking. He could not
3 approach the grapefruit, and each time he
4 approached it, he prematurely had the needle come
5 out. So I tried to guide his hand, which was
6 shaking, and he ended up shaking so much when we
7 approached the grapefruit, he actually stabbed me
8 in the thumb. After that, he told me I could never
9 leave him alone with his younger brother because he
10 would not be able to save him if he was exposed to
11 his allergen, and that he would potentially die.
12 This is a real fear, not just for the person, but
13 for the people taking care of them.

14 As far as in the air, people have reported
15 to my website that allergic reactions are taking
16 place in the air. There are only vials available
17 in emergency medical kits in the air, and even
18 those may not be there. It's even more critical
19 that we have a device that can be used and used
20 quickly. People have also reported to my website
21 that they have either injected with the cap on,
22 injected backwards, and then didn't have a back up.

1 There are so many mistakes that can be made that
2 wouldn't happen with a nasal device. A nasal
3 device simply goes in the nose. It's that simple.

4 I want to leave you with the fact that no
5 one is perfect, yet for those of us with food
6 allergies, or have children with food allergies,
7 falling short of the mark of perfection even once
8 can be deadly. If you forget your autoinjector, if
9 you take a bite of the wrong food, it's terrifying
10 how little can go wrong for a death to occur.

11 As a teenage mom, everybody knows -- and
12 research backs this up -- that a compact size will
13 make it less conspicuous. Kids don't want to be
14 different, and something that can fit in a purse or
15 a back pocket is a game changer for us. Studies
16 show that teenagers often don't carry, and this
17 device may overcome the reluctance.

18 I think about a recent death in California
19 of a young girl at her prom, where her autoinjector
20 was left on the party bus, and other students were
21 giving her CPR. She died in the parking lot
22 because her autoinjector wasn't there. I think

1 about the fact that this nasal device could have
2 fit in her purse. Would it have made a difference?
3 These are the nightmares that keep me up at night.

4 There is so much that can go wrong, and we
5 need to be able to adjust the odds. This device
6 can adjust the odds. My son is also going off to
7 college. I don't want him to leave his
8 autoinjector in a room.

9 (Crosstalk.)

10 DR. AU: I'm sorry. We're going to need to
11 move [indiscernible].

12 MS. MANDELBAUM: I strongly recommend that
13 you --

14 DR. AU: Thank you.

15 Speaker number 6, would you please unmute
16 and turn on your webcam? Will speaker number 6
17 please begin and introduce yourself? Please state
18 your name and organization you are representing,
19 for the record. You have three minutes. Thank
20 you.

21 DR. ELLIS: Good afternoon. I'm Dr. Anne
22 Ellis. I'm chair of the Division of Allergy and

1 Immunology at Queens University in Kingston
2 Ontario, Canada. In terms of disclosures, I've
3 served on advisory boards for Pfizer, who is the
4 Canadian distributor of EpiPen in Canada; for
5 Sanofi back when we had Allerject, distributed by
6 Sanofi, and also I am on the advisory board to ARS,
7 but obviously I didn't attend this morning session.
8 I listened to it virtually, and a lot of the great
9 comments that I had planned to say were already
10 mentioned by some of my in-person advisors and
11 colleagues.

12 A couple of things that I will just add that
13 hasn't already been said is I've done research in
14 anaphylaxis, specifically in biphasic reactions,
15 and early administration of epinephrine was the
16 only thing that universally prevented a biphasic
17 reaction in my 2007 study. I know with my clinical
18 practice, again, the reluctance to use epinephrine
19 through an injector is high, and it does lead to a
20 more increased rate of biphasic reactions if you
21 delay the administration of Epi.

22 I think because it is always coming from a

1 needle, I also have collaborators who have looked
2 at the injuries that occurred from children, who,
3 again, have to be held down, as you've already
4 heard from previous speakers. But they thrash
5 more, and then they wind up with massive leg
6 lacerations as a result.

7 So I think, again, having this as an option
8 is going to be huge. It's going to make
9 potentially a massive difference in the number of
10 people who will actually use epinephrine as opposed
11 to taking Benadryl and hoping for the best, which
12 is not what we teach our patients, and yet they do
13 it anyway.

14 So I will give some people back some time
15 because I didn't want to reiterate too many things
16 that have already been said, and I thank you for
17 your attention on the panel.

18 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

19 Speaker number 7, please unmute and turn on
20 your webcam. Will speaker number 7 please
21 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
22 organization you are representing, for the record.

1 You have three minutes. Thank you.

2 DR. DeMORE: Hi. My name is Dr. Nancy
3 DeMore. I have no financial conflicts of interest.
4 I am representing my daughter, not any
5 organization, although I am a surgical oncologist
6 at Medical University of South Carolina and
7 co-leader of Developmental Cancer Therapeutics at
8 Hollings Cancer Center. But I'm here on behalf of
9 my 21-year-old daughter who has frequent and severe
10 anaphylaxis. Her allergy is to coconut and its
11 4-page list of derivatives. So despite avoidance,
12 she has oral anaphylaxis, inhalation, topical, and
13 also to PEG and glycerin, and many medications.

14 She has anaphylaxis usually about 2 times a
15 month. When she has anaphylaxis, she usually needs
16 to use 2 or 3 EpiPens, and the EpiPens are
17 extremely painful, so she does often delay, which
18 is why she sometimes needs to use more than one
19 EpiPen. The pain that she has is very intense from
20 the EpiPen injection site. She has muscle cramping
21 in her leg. It's very difficult for her to walk or
22 sleep. The pain lasts for about 2 to 3 days. Her

1 primary care physician sometimes needs to prescribe
2 narcotics.

3 She can't go to college in person, so she's
4 an online college student, and when she has this,
5 she can't do her work. She has to get extensions,
6 and then she has a lot of anxiety because she has
7 to make up her work. She did have to have a
8 medical withdrawal last semester because of all of
9 this. She now has PTSD every time she has the
10 injection because of all the pain. It causes huge
11 psychological issues.

12 Her allergist was able to get emergency use
13 authorization for neffy from the FDA, and she's
14 been using it now. She's had 9 episodes of
15 anaphylaxis where she has used it. Her symptoms
16 are abdominal pain, vomiting, nasal congestion,
17 chest pain, wheezing, and bronchospasm, and when
18 she uses the neffy, it works very well, usually in
19 3 to 5 minutes; one time in 10 minutes.

20 This is life-changing for her because she is
21 now able to have quality of life. She has
22 anaphylaxis, she gives herself a sniff, and she's

1 better, and that's it. And there's no 2 to 3 days
2 of this horrific pain. She can go on and have a
3 life. So I strongly urge you to approve this.
4 This is so important for people with anaphylaxis.
5 The pain is very real, and this is really a great
6 solution. It really changes people's quality of
7 life. So thank you very much for the opportunity
8 to speak to you about this.

9 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

10 Speaker number 8, please unmute yourself and
11 turn on your webcam. Will speaker number 8 please
12 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
13 organization you're representing, for the record.
14 You have three minutes. Thank you very much.

15 MS. S. SAIONTZ: My name is Stacy Saiontz,
16 and this is my son, Jared Saiontz, and we are just
17 representing ourselves.

18 MR. J. SAIONTZ: Hi. My name is Jared
19 Saiontz, and I'm 15 years old, a freshman in high
20 school. I have 26 anaphylaxis food allergies. I
21 always carry my epinephrine with me, and this
22 weekend I actually had an allergic reaction, and it

1 wasn't that bad, but I was very hesitant to give
2 myself the EpiPen. I was with my brother, and I
3 kept trying to give it, and then I was like, "No, I
4 don't need it." But I need to give it because it
5 was life-saving. And I feel like if we can get
6 nasal epinephrine, it will be a lot better and a
7 lot easier, and I won't have to worry as much when
8 giving myself the EpiPen because I know that it's
9 not going to hurt, and my fear of needles will not
10 bother me at all. And I know that my life's just
11 going to be safe if easier.

12 MS. S. SAOINTZ: My name is Stacy, and I'm
13 the parent of Jared. Like others with food
14 allergies, he always carries his two epinephrine
15 autoinjectors on his person at all times.
16 Currently, epinephrine autoinjectors are bulky and
17 cumbersome to carry, especially for adolescents and
18 teenagers. A non-autoinjector such as a nasal
19 spray would be much less bulky and easier to carry,
20 which would encourage greater compliance and
21 accessibility. Many food allergy deaths occur
22 because epinephrine autoinjectors are not

1 accessible at the time of reaction. Anything that
2 makes compliance and caring epinephrine easier
3 could greatly diminish this risk.

4 Jared has experienced anaphylaxis and
5 thankfully been saved by prompt administration, but
6 as a toddler, he was frightened by the needle and
7 would need to be held down to administer the
8 epinephrine. On a camping trip, he got stung by a
9 bee and required two fathers to hold him down while
10 my husband administered the epinephrine because of
11 Jared's fear of the shot.

12 As he got older, he worried he wouldn't be
13 able to give it to himself due to his anxiety about
14 the needle; therefore, we've always met with
15 teachers, basketball and soccer coaches, and camp
16 counselors to educate them about it, and every time
17 they see the epinephrine autoinjector, they
18 immediately comment about the needle, and they
19 often express similar reticence.

20 We always fear that they'll hesitate helping
21 to administer his medicine because of the needle.
22 In fact, we've been trying to convince New York

1 legislators to pass a bill for 12 years that would
2 provide a one-time 10-minute training for teachers
3 on administering epinephrine. The main argument
4 that has prevented this bill from being passed into
5 law is concerns by the teachers and the unions that
6 learning how to administer epinephrine
7 autoinjectors, they're afraid of it because of the
8 needle.

9 During this time that we've been advocating
10 for the passage of this life-saving bill, Narcan
11 has become a regular occurrence all over the
12 country. We believe that if the nasal spray
13 epinephrine is approved, the nasal spray is much
14 less intimidating, and more people would view it as
15 accessible just like Narcan, and they'd be willing
16 to give it without hesitating.

17 Let's please prevent another individual from
18 dying of anaphylaxis by making the emergency
19 treatment of epinephrine less complicated and
20 scary. The needle-free alternative is life-saving,
21 it's easy to use and carry for children, and prompt
22 administration of epinephrine is more likely if

1 it's accessible, and caregivers and chaperones are
2 not intimidated by the delivery of it.

3 As you heard, Jared had an anaphylactic
4 reaction on Saturday night, and he was nervous to
5 give himself the shot, so his brother put his hand
6 over Jared's, and they administered it together.
7 This would not happen if we had the nasal spray
8 alternative. Thank you for listening to us, and we
9 don't have any financial ties to any of the parties
10 involved.

11 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

12 Speaker number 9 is no longer speaking.

13 Will speaker number 10 please unmute
14 yourself and turn on your webcam? Will speaker
15 number 10 begin and introduce yourself? Please
16 state your name and any organization you're
17 representing, for the record. You have three
18 minutes. Thank you.

19 DR. WIEST: Hello. My name is Dr. Elani
20 Wiest from Jacksonville, Florida. I have no
21 conflicts of interest to declare. I'm a
22 physiologist by training, but today I'm here as a

1 mother to two children with multiple anaphylactic
2 food allergies. Our food allergy journey began
3 with a rough start. Before he was 2, my older son,
4 Philip, had to endure over 15 EpiPens. One time
5 that will stay with me forever is when his teacher
6 put off administering an EpiPen when he was having
7 symptoms of anaphylaxis. She was trained but never
8 administered an EpiPen, and was hesitant and
9 scared. His reaction quickly progressed, and I
10 watched paramedics administer 3 doses of
11 epinephrine. The ER staff had to administer
12 another dose of epinephrine, then inhaled racemic
13 epinephrine, followed by IV epinephrine, and talks
14 of intubating my child. I watched him fight for
15 his life because his teacher was too scared to
16 administer an EpiPen.

17 Another incident I think of daily is when my
18 son at age 2 ate unsafe spaghetti while we were on
19 vacation. We recognized the signs of anaphylaxis,
20 and my husband immediately administered epinephrine
21 to his right thigh; however, my son jerked away,
22 and the needle jammed and sliced open his thigh.

1 In addition to having to get a second EpiPen in the
2 other leg, he ended up with 10 stitches. He still
3 remembers this event, resulting in him not speaking
4 up when experiencing symptoms of anaphylaxis
5 because he fears the needle.

6 Last December, he licked an unsafe cookie
7 and immediately started wheezing. Despite him
8 trying to convince me that it was not an allergic
9 reaction and that he does not need an EpiPen, I was
10 experienced enough to know to administer
11 epinephrine right away. However, will a teacher
12 act as fast as I did? Will a family member? Will
13 his friend's mom act promptly?

14 These are the fears we as a family face
15 every single day. Having a way to administer
16 epinephrine without fear of needles will be a
17 massive improvement in the treatment of
18 anaphylaxis. It will make teachers less afraid to
19 treat reactions, and it will make children less
20 afraid to speak up when they know they're having a
21 reaction. There will be less conversations about
22 intubating children and less tragedies on the news.

1 Nasal epinephrine will also make oral food
2 challenges less stressful. When our allergist
3 wanted to do a milk oral challenge with Philip, he
4 refused to drink the milk because he feared needing
5 an EpiPen. It took two years to finally get him to
6 participate, and he passed. When you're managing
7 8 food allergies in one household, passing an oral
8 food challenge makes life significantly easier and
9 cuts down on the grocery bill. Nasal epinephrine
10 will help make oral food challenges less stressful
11 and encourage children to participate. Having an
12 affordable and non-invasive epinephrine device will
13 make an immense positive impact on our families and
14 other families like ours. Thank you so much.

15 DR. AU: Thank you. Thank you very much.

16 Will speaker number 11 please unmute
17 yourself and turn on your web camera? Will speaker
18 number 11 please begin and introduce yourself?
19 Please state your name and any organization you are
20 representing, for the record. You have three
21 minutes. Thank you.

22 DR. RICHARDSON: My name is Rachel

1 Richardson, and I'm here to speak on a personal
2 level, as a mother with a daughter with multiple
3 food allergies. I'm not affiliated with any
4 organizations, although my husband and I are
5 working on a foundation to help fund food allergy
6 freedom therapies for kids due to the success my
7 daughter has had.

8 A day in the life of a parent with a child
9 with severe food allergies is riddled with anxiety
10 and emotional stress. I am constantly worried
11 about food consumption at my home, at school, at
12 birthday parties, at a restaurant, and I'm
13 concerned if I or somebody nearby will have access
14 to epinephrine. Anytime there is wheezing, hives,
15 or any skin abnormalities, I'm concerned with
16 anxiety of what is the cause and how far it's going
17 go.

18 I have all these bulky epinephrine devices
19 in my home, shoved in my purse, in my car, at the
20 grandparents' house, and at school; not just
21 because I know that I might need it at some point
22 for my daughter, but because I know most people

1 don't carry them around, so I do it for my daughter
2 and I do it for others as well.

3 I see a benefit, a multitude of benefits,
4 for a nasal epinephrine. First, it removes the
5 fear of a needle. Many allergy patients and
6 caregivers are reluctant to administer epinephrine
7 not because they're worried about the drug itself
8 but because they're worried if the needle is really
9 necessary. Having to poke someone with a needle
10 raises a level of concern and apprehension that a
11 medicine, drug, or spray simply does not.

12 Today, I can think of two incidences where
13 my daughter had downplayed her symptoms simply
14 because she's terrified of needles, and I can
15 recall five emergency visits to her allergist
16 because I wasn't sure if I wanted to stick her with
17 a needle and if it was warranted at that time.
18 Only one of those, it was not warranted.

19 For me, shoving her in the thigh with a
20 needle gives me Pulp Fiction vibes, and I'm sure it
21 does other people as well. Just the other day, she
22 went into pure freakout mode over pouring peroxide

1 over her skinned knees. You can imagine what a
2 needle jabbed into her thigh would do. She's
3 8 years old. Having a non-invasive option will
4 limit the anxiety and apprehension when it's
5 medically necessary.

6 Secondly is improved ease of use. Another
7 issue is many people administer epinephrine
8 incorrectly. The two biggest mistakes in a
9 high-stressed situation is not using enough force
10 in the thigh and not keeping it in the full
11 10 seconds. These are serious errors that can
12 prevent someone from getting enough drug necessary.
13 A delivery through the nose can be more rapidly
14 absorbed into the bloodstream and result in faster
15 relief. It can mean the difference in me telling
16 you about my daughter surviving another
17 anaphylactic reaction or her getting it quick
18 enough and becoming another food allergy angel.

19 Lastly, I'm a fan of competition. Anytime
20 there's competition out there, it keeps the single
21 manufacturer from price gouging, and what we're
22 truly lacking here is innovation. My hope is that

1 this creative delivery mechanism opens the gates
2 for more people to see how great the delivery is
3 and wants it to continue to find alternative ways
4 to administer the drug so that eventually it
5 becomes more affordable, easier to administer, and
6 potentially save our lives. And really, isn't that
7 all we can hope for? Thank you.

8 DR. AU: Thank you very much. I apologize
9 for interrupting.

10 Speaker number 12, please unmute yourself
11 and turn on your webcam. Will speaker number 12
12 begin and introduce yourself? Please state your
13 name and any organization you're representing, for
14 the record. You have three minutes. Thank you.

15 DR. POBLETE: I'm Dr. Sung Poblete, CEO of
16 Food Allergy Research and Education or FARE. I
17 have no financial disclosures, and I'm honored to
18 add my voice in support of the approval for a
19 needle-free epinephrine option. Today, I'm
20 speaking in several capacities. I'm representing
21 FARE and more than 32 million Americans with
22 life-threatening food allergies, and I'm also here

1 on a personal note as a registered nurse and a food
2 allergy sufferer myself. I know firsthand the
3 risks and challenges that food allergies sufferers
4 face on a daily basis and how critical it is to
5 someone suffering an anaphylactic reaction to
6 receive epinephrine in a safe, timely, and
7 appropriate manner.

8 Every second counts in an anaphylactic
9 emergency, and that's why a new and easy-to-use
10 epinephrine delivery system is so important for me
11 and all of us who live with the fear of ingesting a
12 potentially lethal food allergy substance. Fear,
13 access, options, and innovation play pivotal roles
14 in epinephrine delivery methods. In fact, you may
15 not realize how important needle-free options are
16 in real life to the people using epinephrine in an
17 emergency.

18 Fear is real. Children especially have a
19 fear of needles in general, while parents and loved
20 ones experience fear over improper administration
21 of epinephrine or potentially hurting the very
22 person they're attempting to help. There's also a

1 fear that the dosage of epinephrine might not be
2 correct or there could even be confusion over where
3 to inject the person. We all know that fear can be
4 immobilizing, but in the case of an anaphylactic
5 reaction, time is of the essence.

6 We saw in one survey of epinephrine
7 autoinjector users that half of the adults and
8 30 percent of the children reported not having used
9 epinephrine during at least one severe allergic
10 reaction, in part, because of fear of needles. And
11 if you're afraid to use epinephrine first and fast,
12 your risk of death increases. It's that simple.

13 One closing thought; the nasal epinephrine
14 spray you're considering today is a life changer.
15 It's the first of what I hope will be many new
16 needle-free delivery systems for epinephrine that
17 highlight innovation in the food, allergy, and
18 anaphylaxis space. It's an alternative to needles
19 that takes the fear out of using a life-saving
20 medication. It's a delivery system that allows a
21 patient to use epinephrine more readily and
22 promotes more consistent use, and it's a

1 significant step forward in providing options and
2 hope for those whose lives depend on epinephrine.
3 On behalf of all of us who live with
4 life-threatening food allergies, I strongly support
5 your positive consideration of this nasal
6 epinephrine spray. Thank you.

7 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

8 Speaker number 13, please unmute yourself
9 and turn on your webcam. Will speaker number 13
10 begin and introduce yourself. Please state your
11 name and any organization you are representing, for
12 the record. You have three minutes. Thank you.

13 MS. ANDERSON: Good afternoon. My name is
14 Charmayne Anderson, and I'm the director of
15 Advocacy for Allergy and Asthma Network. I'm also
16 a mom to two children with severe food allergies,
17 and I have no financial conflict of interest.

18 Allergy and Asthma Network is a national
19 nonprofit that has been dedicated to ending
20 needless death and suffering due to asthma,
21 allergies, and related conditions since 1985. We
22 appreciate this opportunity to provide comments on

1 this new nasal spray currently under review.

2 Up to 50 million people in the U.S. have
3 experienced life-threatening allergic reactions to
4 food, insect venom, medication, and latex,
5 resulting in upwards of 1,000 deaths each year.
6 Epinephrine is the first line of treatment, and
7 access and response time is critical during an
8 anaphylactic emergency.

9 Prevalence and burden of severe allergies is
10 growing for millions of Americans. Avoidance of an
11 allergen alone is simply not enough. Individuals
12 and families live in constant fear of accidental
13 exposure, impacting their quality of life. These
14 are not nameless faceless statistics; these are
15 real people with families, hopes, dreams, and
16 fears.

17 Data show that death from anaphylaxis occurs
18 more often when there is either a delay in
19 administering epinephrine or it is not given at
20 all. The causes of the delay vary. We have heard
21 about needle phobia, to hesitation using an
22 autoinjector, to reluctance to carry due to the

1 size of the autoinjector device. Access to
2 epinephrine is critical, yet innovation has been
3 lacking, as the first epinephrine autoinjector came
4 to the market in 1987.

5 The network is optimistic about the
6 continued advancements in scientific research and
7 development of treatment for anaphylaxis, which
8 include needle-free nasal sprays, among others,
9 that give people additional treatment options. The
10 need and patient preference for new anaphylaxis
11 treatment options are further underscored in the
12 voice of the patient report that followed the 2021
13 externally-led, patient-focused drug development
14 meeting, which was attended by FDA. The report
15 highlights patients and caregivers who want less
16 invasive options in epinephrine treatment.

17 In closing, people with severe allergies are
18 relying on FDA to ensure innovative products that
19 are safe and effective reach the community it can
20 help the most. Innovation without access breeds
21 frustration. Quality-of-life considerations and
22 patient preferences should play a key role in

1 driving treatment decisions for people, especially
2 those with food allergy. Thank you.

3 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

4 Speaker number 14, please unmute yourself
5 and turn on your webcam. Will speaker number 14
6 please begin by introducing yourself? Please state
7 your name and any organization you are
8 representing, for the record. You have three
9 minutes. Thank you.

10 DR. CLEARY: Thank you for this opportunity
11 to speak today in support of nasal epinephrine. I
12 have no financial conflicts. My name is Kelly
13 Cleary, and I'm a pediatrician, fellowship trained
14 in emergency medicine with a strong background in
15 mental health for children and young adults. I'm
16 currently the senior director of education and
17 support programs at FARE, which stands for Food
18 Allergy Research and Education, but today I am here
19 largely as a mother of four children, one of whom
20 has multiple life-threatening food allergies.

21 My time as an emergency room physician has
22 provided me the skills to medically care for my

1 11-year-old son's anaphylactic episodes, but my
2 training cannot take away the fear and worry that
3 come with having a food allergic child because my
4 mind always races to what will happen if I am not
5 there. I have watched my son turn blue, I have
6 watched him become limp, I have been raced to the
7 the emergency resuscitation area multiple times,
8 and I've spent nights with my son in the intensive
9 care unit. And in all of those instances, I was
10 there, and injected him with epinephrine
11 immediately.

12 But when I drop him off on a play date, or
13 at school, or a sporting event, and I see the look
14 of worry and fear in another parent, or teacher, or
15 coach's eyes as I teach them how to use the
16 epinephrine autoinjector, I worry about what
17 happens if someone hesitates giving my son his
18 epinephrine because they're anxious about giving
19 him a needle. I've seen my son delay telling me
20 about his own symptoms because of his own fear of
21 needing that needle, and as he gets older, I need
22 to allow him the independence that my other three

1 children will get, but with that comes the
2 responsibility of being able to inject himself if
3 he needs it.

4 As a physician, I know the importance of
5 timely administration of epinephrine and
6 anaphylaxis and that every second counts. A case
7 that will forever follow me is one in which a
8 patient had a very delayed administration of
9 epinephrine in anaphylaxis because his mom
10 accidentally injected herself instead of her child.
11 Having witnessed the catastrophic effect of delayed
12 epinephrine administration, I never want to see
13 that for another patient, and I want to mitigate
14 that fear for my own son and family.

15 A nasal epinephrine delivery system would
16 take some of the fear out of an already
17 anxiety-provoking moment. A nasal epinephrine
18 delivery system would allow for easier
19 administration for caregivers, school personnel,
20 coaches, and for patients, especially those who are
21 learning to take care of themselves. A nasal
22 epinephrine delivery system would be life-changing

1 for our families. Thank you for the opportunity to
2 speak.

3 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

4 Speaker number 15, please unmute and turn on
5 your webcam. Will speaker number 15 begin and
6 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
7 organization you're representing, for the record.
8 You have three minutes. Thank you very much.

9 MS. HERNANDEZ: Hello. My name is Priscilla
10 Hernandez, and I am president of a nonprofit
11 organization. I'm a wife and a mother of two
12 amazing boys, one who suffers from life-threatening
13 food allergies, Zacky. I speak here today in
14 support of expanding available options of the
15 methods of delivery of epinephrine, the only known
16 life-saving intervention drug for food-induced
17 anaphylaxis. Our household is too familiar with
18 the need to administer an autoinjector during an
19 emergency. Though we're grateful for this
20 life-saving drug, we seek needle-free epinephrine
21 devices for anaphylaxis.

22 Food allergies are a first-tier health issue

1 affecting 33 million Americans but, unfortunately,
2 the amount of research, FDA-approved drugs, and
3 other resources are simply not enough for our
4 community's needs. Expanding the method of
5 delivery of epinephrine for those with food
6 allergies will save lives. The needle of an
7 autoinjector can delay delivery to a patient
8 experiencing anaphylaxis, as we know the importance
9 of time is of the essence.

10 Needles often exacerbate a situation already
11 filled with fear and anxiety. We know this
12 firsthand with our own story. One afternoon, my
13 son's nurse called because she thought that maybe
14 Zacky might have eaten his allergy. Shortly after
15 the first call, things escalated quickly. She
16 called back asking if I was nearby, and I was not.
17 At that point, all I could hear on the phone was my
18 baby screaming and crying in the background, "No, I
19 don't want it. I don't want a shot."

20 My heart sank. The nurse said she was going
21 to give him epinephrine as both the statement as
22 well as verification. I could not verbally

1 validate with certainty over the phone because
2 though we carried this epinephrine everywhere we
3 went, I subconsciously never imagined myself or
4 anybody else having to administer it to what I
5 believe to be a larger-than-life needle into my
6 son's skin. That day, my son suffered his first
7 anaphylactic reaction, requiring epinephrine and a
8 visit to the emergency room at the young age of
9 6 years old.

10 MR. MUNOZ: Hi. I'm Zacky. This happened
11 five years ago, but it's a day I will never forget.
12 What I remember most about the day is how I felt.
13 It was scary. I'm here to say please make more
14 options available for kids like me who have food
15 allergies. You see, it's hard enough having to
16 deal with food allergies, but knowing that if you
17 have a reaction, my only option is to get a shot,
18 it brings me fear. I hear other options may be
19 less big and easier to carry, too. This way I will
20 always have access because I know how important it
21 is to always have it nearby and available. It's my
22 lifeline.

1 MS. HERNANDEZ: I often ask myself is there
2 an easier way, and there is. Innovative options
3 will add ease and improve quality of life for those
4 affected with food allergies. Like most people, we
5 just want to enjoy life and navigate it as smoothly
6 as possible.

7 MR. MUNOZ: Therefore, we respectfully ask
8 the FDA and the committee to approve more options
9 for delivery of epinephrine like the one being
10 discussed here today. Thank you.

11 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

12 I think we're on to speaker 16. Speaker
13 number 16, please unmute yourself. Will speaker
14 number 16 please introduce yourself? State your
15 name and any organization you're representing, for
16 the record. You have three minutes. Thank you
17 very much.

18 MS. KORANTENG: Good afternoon, everyone.
19 My name is Ashley Dinah Koranteng, and I'm a public
20 health professional and food allergy advocate from
21 Sterling, Virginia. I have no financial
22 associations or conflicts of interest. I'm happy

1 to be here and to be speaking to you all during
2 Food Allergy Awareness Month. Approximately
3 32 million Americans have food allergies, including
4 those that are at risk of experiencing
5 life-threatening anaphylaxis. I am one of those
6 32 million Americans, and I have seven severe food
7 allergies.

8 I was first diagnosed with food allergies at
9 the age of 2, so this is something that I have
10 managed for almost my entire life. Navigating life
11 with severe food allergies can be challenging. It
12 requires a lot of diligence in order to stay safe
13 at home and when attempting to dine out. It
14 requires a lot of communication and knowledge of
15 manufacturing processes. It is a full-time job.

16 Currently, the only option we have to treat
17 a life-threatening reaction is autoinjector
18 epinephrine. I have personally had to administer
19 this to myself and have had a nurse administer this
20 to me. It's a painful experience and can be scary
21 to have to do it, especially to yourself.

22 A nasal epinephrine option would mean a lot

1 to me and others with severe food allergies. For
2 me personally, I've always known that in a
3 situation where I may have inadvertently come in
4 contact with something I'm allergic to, I have to
5 use my EpiPen. It can be a daunting scenario
6 knowing that the necessary step is painful, but
7 that you have to do it to save your life.

8 Many people experience a greater sense of
9 fear surrounding using autoinjector epinephrine
10 that can unfortunately lead to them not using it at
11 all or not using it soon enough, so this new drug
12 would mean a non-daunting, painless option to save
13 lives, and I believe that it should be an option.
14 Thank you so much for your time.

15 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

16 Will speaker number 17 please unmute
17 yourself and turn on your webcam? Will speaker
18 number 17 begin and introduce yourself? Please
19 state your name and any organization you are
20 representing, for the record. You have three
21 minutes. Thank you.

22 MS. CARVER: Good afternoon. Thank you for

1 the opportunity to provide this testimony. My name
2 is Melanie Carver, and I'm the chief mission
3 officer of The Asthma and Allergy Foundation of
4 America and its Kids with Food Allergies division.
5 Our nonprofit represents the over 100 million
6 people in the U.S. who have allergic disease. We
7 have received funding from Kaleo and Viatris.

8 Our mission is to save lives and reduce the
9 burden of asthma and allergic diseases, and I'd
10 like to express our perspective using some data
11 from research we conducted and published in a
12 survey called My Life with Food Allergy. It
13 explains why having other epinephrine options is so
14 important to our community.

15 We know that a severe allergic reaction
16 known as anaphylaxis can be potentially fatal, and
17 that a quick injection of epinephrine is the
18 standard of care for stopping anaphylaxis, but far
19 too often epinephrine is not used when it's needed.
20 Our hope is that by expanding administration
21 methods like through a nasal spray, that patients,
22 caregivers, and first responders will have fewer

1 barriers when they encounter anaphylaxis.

2 The most common triggers for anaphylaxis are
3 medicines, insect stings, and food, and per the
4 most recent data from the CDC, 20 million people,
5 including 16 million adults and 4 million children,
6 have food allergies in the U.S. Food allergy
7 anaphylaxis is leading to 90,000 emergency room
8 visits per year, and there are also disparities
9 related to food allergies and anaphylaxis.

10 Food allergies have increased over the past
11 three decades, with the greatest increase among
12 non-Hispanic black children. 9.6 percent of
13 non-Hispanic black children have food allergies
14 compared to 5.3 percent of non-Hispanic white
15 children, and black individuals and older adults in
16 the U.S. have the highest rates of death due to
17 allergic reactions.

18 To capture the patient and family experience
19 with food allergies and anaphylaxis, we surveyed
20 over 2200 people who are either patients with food
21 allergies, parents of a child with food allergies,
22 or both, and the responses to our survey revealed

1 that there is room for improvement in treating
2 anaphylaxis. Ninety percent of the surveyed
3 parents reported that their children had
4 experienced at least one severe allergic reaction;
5 however, 3 out of 4 of those parents said that
6 their child did not receive epinephrine to treat
7 the severe allergic reaction. Forty-two percent
8 instead opted to use an antihistamine, which cannot
9 reverse the life-threatening symptoms of
10 anaphylaxis, and 12 percent stated that the fear of
11 injection was a reason for not using the
12 epinephrine.

13 Only about 40 percent of parents, 19 percent
14 of adult patients, and 17 percent of teens or young
15 adults with food allergies felt very confident in
16 using their epinephrine autoinjector. Fifty-eight
17 percent of parents of teens and young adults with
18 food allergies reported that food allergies cause
19 fear and anxiety for them.

20 Based on what we hear and have surveyed from
21 our community, we believe a nasal spray formulation
22 of epinephrine will be easier to deliver and will

1 remove any fear of a needle-based injection. We
2 ask the committee to consider the overall potential
3 impact of nasal epinephrine in the ease of delivery
4 and the potential importance of providing this
5 alternative to increase adherence and confidence
6 among those with a life-threatening allergy. And
7 as someone who lives with anaphylaxis, I appreciate
8 all of the patient advocates here today. Thank you
9 for your time.

10 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

11 Speaker number 18, please unmute and turn on
12 your webcam. Will speaker number 18 begin and
13 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
14 organization you are representing, for the record.
15 You have three minutes. Thank you very much.

16 MS. CADES: Good afternoon. My name is
17 Michelle Cades. I'm a licensed clinical social
18 worker, food allergy, and special education
19 advocate from Herndon, Virginia. I have no
20 financial ties to these products. I cannot
21 encourage you strongly enough to approve and
22 expedite the availability of nasal epinephrine

1 spray. I myself have lifelong allergies to tree
2 nuts and shellfish. My 22-year-old son is allergic
3 to peanuts and tree nuts, and my 20-year-old son is
4 allergic to milk and also has eosinophilic
5 esophagitis or EoE.

6 Originally, I had an Ana-Kit, which required
7 refrigeration and contained a vial of Epi, a glass
8 syringe, and a string tourniquet. While I was the
9 only kid in my elementary school with food
10 allergies, now that number is 1 in 13. EpiPens hit
11 the market when I was 16. Between my sons and I,
12 we've had at least ten anaphylactic reactions
13 requiring epinephrine, including at least one
14 terrifying biphasic reaction. We now fill
15 prescriptions for at least six sets of
16 autoinjectors every year. With our privileged,
17 very expensive health insurance, it still easily
18 costs us over \$250 annually for generic
19 autoinjectors. Name brands are not in our
20 formulary, and without insurance, would cost us
21 \$300 to \$600 per two pack, or over \$3,000 annually,
22 which would be \$60,000 out of pocket over my

1 50 something and my son's 20 plus years.

2 Having a reaction is horrifying. Between
3 the three of us, we've experienced coughing,
4 wheezing, massive congestion, full-body hives and
5 flushing, vomiting, diarrhea, itchy mouth and
6 throat, swollen tongues and lips, and my consistent
7 first symptom, an immediate sense that something is
8 very wrong, which is now actually called an
9 impending sense of doom.

10 It is no surprise that I and so many people
11 with food allergies also have a significant anxiety
12 disorder. Self-injecting is terrifying, as is the
13 anticipatory angst of trying to decide whether or
14 not to inject. Restraining your child to
15 administer epi is traumatic for the child, for the
16 parent, and for bystanders. After witnessing her
17 brother's reactions as a young child, my now
18 teenage non-allergic child has PTSD panic attacks
19 when hearing emergency rescue sirens. My friend's
20 child cannot self-carry because she faints just
21 thinking about having a needle in her possession.

22 In my allotted three minutes, I don't have

1 anywhere near enough time to describe our allergic
2 lifestyle, but to say that the number one rule is,
3 no epi, no eating. Having a small nasal
4 epinephrine spray would be a game changer, and
5 little carrying cases to attach to keyrings,
6 lanyards, and backpacks will massively improve
7 self-carrying rates and self-injection use. We
8 must have alternatives to bulky, expensive,
9 fear-inducing, needle-administered epinephrine
10 autoinjectors. Our lives, my life, and those of my
11 children depend on it. Thank you to all today's
12 speakers, panelists, and experts for your time and
13 effort.

14 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

15 Speaker number 19, please unmute and turn on
16 your webcam. Will speaker number 19 begin and
17 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
18 organization you are presenting, for the record.
19 You have three minutes. Thank you very much.

20 MS. T. DAY: Hi. My name is Talia Day, and
21 I am here simply as a mother of three children with
22 severe food allergies. I want to thank you for the

1 opportunity to appear before you today to explain
2 why a safe epinephrine nasal spray could have an
3 enormous and positive impact on the 32 million
4 Americans living with food allergies, and their
5 families.

6 MR. Z. DAY: My name is Zachary Day, and I
7 am 13 years old. As an infant, I was diagnosed
8 with several severe food allergies and continue to
9 have life-threatening food allergies to dairy,
10 eggs, mustard, fish, and tropical food. When I was
11 just 3 years old, I accidentally ingested dairy and
12 had my first anaphylactic reaction. Almost
13 instantly, my stomach began to hurt, followed by my
14 face and eyes swelling up. And finally, I
15 struggled to breathe. Luckily, epinephrine was
16 promptly administered, and I recovered.

17 I wish I could say this only happened that
18 once, but I can't. I've had multiple anaphylactic
19 reactions, each one landing me in the emergency
20 room, not knowing whether I would live or die, and
21 paralyzing me with overwhelming fear and anxiety.
22 However, if you ask me, when I was younger, what

1 was the worst part of the anaphylactic reaction, I
2 would have told you the injection. I was feeling
3 horrible and sick already, and could not understand
4 why a mother would inflict more pain on me by
5 jabbing a needle into my leg.

6 Of course with age, I've come to understand
7 the importance of this life-saving medicine and try
8 to act brave when I have to. My younger brother,
9 though, is only 7 years old, and when he had an
10 anaphylactic reaction a few months ago, he screamed
11 and had to be held down in order for my mother to
12 administer the epinephrine injection. I tried to
13 help, but the fear of the needle overpowered him.
14 No matter what I said, he was scared and could not
15 calm down. A simpler, less painful method of
16 administering this life-saving medication will go a
17 long way. Using epinephrine can be scary, but not
18 using it is way scarier.

19 As you can see, managing life with food
20 allergies truly affects more than just what you put
21 in your mouth. An emergency plan always needs to
22 be in place, and one that takes a lower traumatic

1 toll on those with food allergies would be a game
2 changer. Additionally, administering an emergency
3 injection can be quite intimidating to most of us
4 that don't have medical training. I can just
5 imagine how much less stressful giving a nasal
6 spray to one of my children would be versus holding
7 them down and injecting them.

8 Please consider my family and our story as
9 you decide on approving nasal epinephrine. We need
10 more options for addressing anaphylactic reactions
11 that do not add to the already huge burden allergic
12 individuals and their families face on a daily
13 basis. Thank you for your time and consideration.

14 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

15 Speaker number 20, please unmute and turn on
16 your webcam. Will speaker number 20 begin and
17 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
18 organization you're representing, for the record.
19 You have three minutes. Thank you.

20 DR. WALLACE: Good afternoon. I am Dr. Dana
21 Wallace, and I have served on the advisory board
22 for ARS and Brian companies who have developed

1 intranasal epinephrine devices. As a
2 community-based allergist for over 40 years, I have
3 diagnosed and treated thousands of patients who
4 have had or are at risk for anaphylaxis, and I can
5 assure you that this is the diagnosis that drives
6 fear into the hearts of both patients and
7 physicians.

8 As past president of the American College of
9 Allergy, Asthma, and Immunology, I have both
10 planned and delivered anaphylaxis educational
11 programs for allergists, primary care physicians,
12 and patients. As a member and co-chair of the
13 Joint Task Force on Practice Parameters for over
14 15 years, I have authored three anaphylaxis
15 guidelines, the most recent of which will be
16 published this year.

17 These guidelines provide an update on risk
18 factors, triggers, prevention, and diagnosis of
19 anaphylaxis, but the use of epinephrine as
20 first-line treatment has not changed. We have
21 consistently identified the major gap in
22 anaphylaxis management as the failure to properly

1 administer epinephrine at the onset of a serious
2 allergic reaction.

3 For most people, anaphylaxis is an
4 infrequent event, occurring when they least expect
5 it. It is impossible to always avoid the trigger
6 even if you know what it is. Most of all, patients
7 have been advised to carry their epinephrine
8 autoinjector wherever they go, to use it at the
9 start of a serious allergic reaction, and not to
10 rely upon antihistamines. We know the delayed
11 administration of epinephrine is associated with
12 severe anaphylaxis, prolonged ED visits, and an
13 increase in biphasic reactions, hospitalizations,
14 and mortality.

15 Let's imagine a teenage girl anaphylaxis
16 free for two years. She's going to a party with a
17 friend. She's carrying a small bag into which her
18 autoinjector just does not fit and not wanting her
19 friends to know about her peanut allergy. She
20 isn't even sure if she remembers how to use the
21 autoinjector, and besides she hates shots. Yes, it
22 is likely that she'll drop a Benadryl in her purse

1 and leave for the party, knowing that she is taking
2 a risk. Consider if an alternative intranasal
3 epinephrine delivery device such as neffy were
4 available. Our teenager could drop neffy into her
5 purse -- it's small -- she knows how to use it, and
6 her friends will not ask questions, even if they
7 see it.

8 Studies have shown that 82 percent of
9 patients prefer using intranasal epinephrine over
10 and autoinjector. I have had the privilege of
11 reviewing the efficacy and safety data on neffy,
12 and feel very confident that this new product will
13 provide a first-line treatment option for
14 anaphylaxis that is equivalent to an epinephrine
15 autoinjector, and more importantly, it will be more
16 effective because it's more likely to be carried
17 and used at the onset of anaphylaxis. Thank you
18 for your attention.

19 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

20 We have one more speaker. Speaker
21 number 21, please unmute and turn on your webcam.
22 Will speaker 21 begin and introduce yourself?

1 Please state your name and any organization you are
2 representing, for the record. Thank you.

3 DR. GUPTA: Sure. Yes. I'm so sorry. I
4 had an emergency, and I'm driving, but I hope you
5 can hear me okay. My name is Ruchi Gupta. I am a
6 pediatrician. I have studied food allergies for
7 the past 18 years, and I am a mother of a child
8 with food allergies. I have no financial
9 association with ARS.

10 I guess if I'm last, I feel like everyone
11 has said what I was going to say, but I would love
12 to summarize it. I can tell you when I started in
13 this field 18 years ago, we didn't have prevalence
14 numbers, and part of what our lab does is study the
15 public health food allergies. We know now that
16 1 in 13 kids have food allergies and 1 in 10
17 adults. We know and you've heard the data around
18 carrying is poor.

19 Number one, all the barriers you've heard
20 today, there is needle fear and a pretty
21 significant population. It's difficult for a
22 layperson, even a trained person, to always feel

1 comfortable using an autoinjector; then you just
2 heard how difficult it is, especially when you
3 become a teenager or young adult, to always carry
4 it in your pocket. It's not easy, and many, many
5 people forget it. Even in our lab, we've had
6 students, many who have food allergies, and we are
7 so careful. But two have had accidental ingestion,
8 and they know the importance of it, and they had
9 both forgotten it, and we had to rush them to the
10 emergency room.

11 Number two, I just want to point out what
12 everyone has, that innovation is so critical, and
13 we need choices of administration. When I entered
14 this area of food allergies, we only had one
15 choice. We're fortunate now to have multiple
16 options for autoinjectors, but the next phase is so
17 important and a game changer, as you've heard, to
18 have different administration options, and then let
19 people choose and decide what is more comfortable
20 to them.

21 Finally, I just want to say that my real
22 dream is for my patients, my own child, and all the

1 amazing parents who are here speaking to you, all
2 their children, and then to all the adults out
3 there, and so many young adults in college and
4 working, whether or not with many precautions, for
5 all of them to have options for administration,
6 ease of carrying so that when they need
7 epinephrine, it is there for them, and they can use
8 it right away, and decrease morbidity, and feel
9 safe. So with that, I'll end, but strongly
10 encourage the approval of this device and many
11 others to come to help all our population of
12 32 million with food allergies.

13 **Clarifying Questions to the FDA**

14 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

15 I believe this concludes the open public
16 hearing session. I want to thank all the
17 presenters and speakers who are contributing to
18 this discussion.

19 I think what we're going to do now is pivot
20 back to take clarifying questions for the FDA
21 presenters. For the committee, please use your
22 raise-hand icon to indicate that you have a

1 question, and remember to lower your hand by
2 clicking the raise-hand icon after you've asked
3 your question. When acknowledged, please remember
4 to state your name, for the record before you speak
5 and direct your question to a specific presenter,
6 if you can. If you wish for a specific slide to be
7 displayed, please let us know the slide number, if
8 possible.

9 Finally, it would be helpful to acknowledge
10 the end of your question with a thank you, and then
11 end your follow-up question with, "That is all my
12 questions," so that we can move on to the next
13 panel member.

14 Let me take a look for raised hands. Sorry.
15 Give me one second here. I see a number of raised
16 hands.

17 Dr. May, can we start with you, please?

18 DR. MAY: Yes. Susanne May, University of
19 Washington. I have a question regarding slide 104
20 probably for Dr. Lan.

21 In slide 104, that was the three graphs, and
22 it indicated the concentration levels were lower

1 within the first 10 minutes for neffy. So I'm
2 wondering, given the chance that this might be
3 administered earlier rather than for an EpiPen,
4 would that alleviate the concerns with regard to
5 that in the first 10 minutes, the concentration was
6 lower?

7 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
8 FDA. We're working on pulling up that slide, but
9 in the meantime, I wanted to give you a response to
10 your question, which I think was, do we think that
11 potential earlier administration of ARS-1 would
12 potentially alleviate our concerns for the lower
13 concentration within the first 10 minutes that was
14 seen in EPI 15.

15 DR. MAY: Yes.

16 DR. PATERNITI: At this point, we would say
17 that the early administration of a nasal
18 epinephrine spray is really hypothetical. We don't
19 know if patients really would use it. We think
20 that it's possible, but we really are interested in
21 the committee's opinion on the data at hand, given
22 that this is what we know about epinephrine nasal

1 spray compared to epinephrine injection products,
2 and we are very interested in your opinion. If you
3 want to consider potential early administration in
4 your deliberations, that would be for your
5 consideration, but we do emphasize that that is
6 hypothetical. Thank you.

7 DR. MAY: Another question that I had was
8 are there any concerns -- I was thinking what can
9 go wrong -- that children might put this in their
10 mouth rather than their nose with regard to safety,
11 et cetera, or if friends, they're unlikely to take
12 a needle to themselves, but they might play around
13 with it and use it when they don't need it. Are
14 they any safety concerns regarding either of those?

15 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti, FDA.
16 We have not looked at that specifically. The
17 studies that were conducted to look at the use of
18 the device are based on the instructions that are
19 provided, and I can turn it over to our Office of
20 Surveillance and Epidemiology colleagues to see if
21 they have any further comments on if that was
22 assessed within the validation studies.

1 Just give us a moment because he's going to
2 come up to the podium, and this is Mr. Barlow.

3 DR. MAY: That was my last question, so
4 after this answer, that would be it for me.

5 MR. BARLOW: Good afternoon. This is
6 Matthew Barlow, human factors expert and safety
7 evaluator with the Division of Medication Error
8 Prevention and Analysis. In further report and
9 validation studies conducted by the applicant, we
10 did not note any wrong route of administration or
11 use issues related to that medication error in this
12 study by any of the participants. Thank you.

13 DR. MAY: Thank you. That was it.

14 DR. AU: Thank you.

15 Dr. Kelso?

16 DR. KELSO: Yes. Although we often say that
17 the plural of anecdote is not data, it turns out
18 that the --

19 DR. AU: Would you mind introducing
20 yourself, for the record? I'm sorry.

21 DR. KELSO: Yes. John Kelso, allergy,
22 Scripps Clinic, San Diego. We often say that the

1 plural of anecdote is not data. It turns out the
2 person who originally said that, said that the
3 plural of anecdote is data. But in any case, do we
4 have any real-world data -- I did hear the one
5 public commenter talk about compassionate use, but
6 do we have any other data from any source of
7 patients actually using this product for an actual
8 anaphylactic episode and what the response was?

9 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti, FDA.
10 At this point, the only real-world use we are aware
11 of is the patient that you heard about today, so we
12 will defer that response to the applicant to see if
13 they have any additional comments.

14 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. I'm sorry. This is
15 Richard Lowenthal; not in anaphylaxis because,
16 again, we've been careful about doing more
17 compassionate use, although that may be an option,
18 but we do have, as I said, controlled clinical
19 trials in urticaria, which we believe is
20 representative. They're placebo controlled, and
21 they show a very rapid response.

22 Dr. Bernstein is here. He can even speak to

1 you; that he's one of the major investigators in
2 this study, so we could put that up if you want it.

3 DR. BERNSTEIN: Hi. My name is Dr. David
4 Bernstein. I'm emeritus professor of medicine,
5 University -- College of Medicine. I've been a
6 practicing allergist and clinical researcher for
7 over 40 years, and we've been one of the sites that
8 have been involved with this study of urticaria or
9 patients with severe urticaria, dosed with neffy or
10 epi.

11 As you can see from the preliminary data
12 shown on this slide, we can see that after dosing
13 and over time, we see, really, I think very good
14 responses in terms of the reduction in itch
15 severity. We see reduction in pain associated with
16 urticaria in patients with severe urticaria, and we
17 see that there's reduction from baseline in the
18 erythema and the investigator's assessment of the
19 extent of urticaria.

20 Actually anecdotally, I can say in our
21 practice -- this was a single blind study -- we did
22 see it, and of all our patients who were treated,

1 there was a rapid decline in urticaria that we
2 could see within the first 10 minutes. So the
3 patients were impressed, our coordinators were
4 impressed, and I was impressed. I think this adds
5 on some additional clinical information that one
6 could extrapolate and say that urticaria is one of
7 the important signs that we see in systemic
8 allergic reactions or anaphylaxis, and this at
9 least provides some additional reassurance that the
10 drug is being absorbed and is systemically
11 available enough to result in reduction of
12 urticaria at least in this study. Thank you.

13 DR. KELSO: Okay. Yes, thank you.

14 The only other thing is about the packaging.
15 We see this picture of the device here, and we saw
16 the little zip thing that it comes in. I believe
17 the Narcan version of this is in some sort of a
18 enclosed container that you have to peel open to
19 get the device out. Is that the case with this or
20 what sort of packaging does it come in?

21 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. When you first buy it,
22 it is in a blister similar to Narcan, but it's just

1 because that's pharmaceutically necessary in
2 packaging in the pharmaceutical plant. The
3 stability of neffy and the device itself has been
4 tested as the device without any packaging. The
5 stability is always done with the device itself.

6 This has been filed to FDA as a secondary
7 packaging, which we would supply at no cost with
8 the prescription so that people could take them out
9 of the blister and carry them more easily. We're
10 very conscientious that if it's in the blister that
11 comes from the production plant, people may not
12 carry it as easily, so this has been sent to FDA
13 for review as a promotional piece, essentially.
14 But it would come in a box with all the labeling
15 and everything; no sprayers, but it would come
16 separately, and we would just give that with each
17 prescription to facilitate carrying.

18 DR. KELSO: I guess my concern would be the
19 other direction, where somebody rather than taking
20 it out of the blister pack and putting it in this
21 carrying case, would just throw one of them in
22 their pocket as an even easier way to carry it

1 around, and the chance of it accidentally being
2 dispensed in their pocket.

3 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. That is very, very
4 unlikely that they accidentally dispense. I
5 actually carry one in my pocket all the time and
6 never had one go off, and we know from Narcan and
7 other things, that's done all the time. We can't
8 promote that, and we don't want to promote that.
9 We want to give them a safe carrying case, but it's
10 done all the time with other products with the
11 sprayer.

12 The sprayer, this doesn't activate that
13 easy. It's easy enough if you push it, but you
14 have to push it with some firm force. I know it
15 would in newtons, but I can't translate that
16 easily, but it's 20 to 25 newtons of force, so it's
17 not going to fire in your pocket easily, and it's
18 pretty sturdy. This is a tough little device.

19 DR. KELSO: Okay.

20 MR. LOWENTHAL: We still suggest you put it
21 in the package we're going to provide, but
22 nonetheless, people might put in their pocket. We

1 don't deny that.

2 DR. KELSO: Okay. And that's all it
3 requires, is pushing. There's no cap, or twisting,
4 or you just push.

5 MR. LOWENTHAL: No. There's nothing to
6 activate this. There's nothing to take off the
7 cap. It's your nose, so even if this is a little
8 lengthy, it's fine, and you just fire it like that.
9 That's it, just like Narcan.

10 DR. KELSO: Okay. Alright. Thank you.

11 MR. LOWENTHAL: And it's been exceptionally
12 effective with Narcan, and you know that with
13 treating people.

14 DR. KELSO: Great. Thank you.

15 DR. AU: FDA?

16 DR. PATERNITI: Hello. This is Miya
17 Paterniti, FDA. I just want to circle back,
18 Dr. Kelso, on a few responses provided by the
19 sponsor. FDA has not reviewed the urticaria study,
20 so just to keep that in mind. Also, I wanted to
21 comment about the carrying case that has been shown
22 in the slides this morning and also was just shown

1 again. FDA has not reviewed that carrying case.
2 The human factors studies did include the device
3 within the blister pack. So I just wanted to
4 clarify that the carrying case has not been
5 reviewed. Thank you.

6 DR. AU: Can I ask just in follow-up, do we
7 have an image for the device in the blister pack?

8 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. Hold on. We can get
9 one. But again, we did file this for review, the
10 packaging. It hasn't been approved yet, but we
11 have filed it to FDA.

12 (Showing packaging)

13 MR. LOWENTHAL: This is the blister pack.
14 It's hard to see, but it has the instructions on
15 the back of the blister, what we call the Quick
16 Reference Guide, and it's essentially the exact
17 same package that Narcan comes in because it's
18 coming from the exact same production line and
19 production plan. This is made at the same place as
20 Narcan nasal spray, so it's the exact same package
21 as Narcan nasal spray.

22 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

1 Dr. Troendle?

2 DR. TROENDLE: Hello. This is James
3 Troendle from the National Institutes of Health.
4 My question is about the bracketing strategy. You
5 mentioned that there was a bracketing strategy, and
6 you didn't actually explain what exactly that
7 means, in particular about the timing of what that
8 means. As you may recall, I asked the applicant,
9 and they interpreted it to be the area under the
10 curve from 0 to 20 minutes and 0 to 45 minutes, so
11 I'm referring to the normal subject peak
12 pharmacokinetic data from EPI 15.

13 DR. PATERNITI: Thank you for that question.
14 This is Miya Paterniti from the FDA, so you're
15 asking about the EPI 15 data for the bracketing, to
16 provide further details. We can do so. I'm going
17 to call on Dr. Yunzhao Ren from the clinical
18 pharmacology team to provide a response.

19 DR. REN: I would like to show slide 137.
20 Meanwhile, let me explain a few thoughts about this
21 PK bracketing. It's quite a journey to collaborate
22 with ARS with their intranasal product. There are

1 a lot of surprises during their program, and the
2 thinking is evolving all the time.

3 This bracketing strategy, two injectable
4 products was not the initial thought at the very
5 beginning because at the very beginning, we think,
6 okay, there are two dosing levels approved, 0.3 and
7 0.5, and maybe bracketing by two dosing levels may
8 be unreasonable.

9 We also considered, because subQ and
10 intramuscular PK are different, maybe bracketing by
11 intramuscular and subQ could be a path, but
12 eventually we landed on this idea because the
13 intramuscular injection is the most popular
14 injection and administration path. And we noted
15 significant PK variabilities between different
16 injectable products by different brand names, so we
17 eventually landed up on this.

18 The prior NDA meeting that we had with ARS
19 back more than two years ago, it was a
20 non-canonical pre-NDA meeting because usually at
21 the pre-NDA meeting, the applicant already
22 completed their dedicated or necessary studies, and

1 just discussed the potential submission. But two
2 years ago, none of these 15, 16, and 17 studies,
3 the results have been available. Actually, it was
4 a discussion how to carry their product forward,
5 the program forward, and does FDA agree with the 15
6 study design, 16 study design, and 17 study design.

7 At that time, with very limited data, we
8 were impressed by the Adrenalin PK variabilities
9 because from some early studies, we do see that in
10 some studies, the Adrenalin PK shows a considerably
11 higher second peak. So that's why the ARS asked
12 which AUC FDA would like to focus on, and we just
13 said you should explore all of them. We didn't say
14 no to early, which is that you should also explore
15 the later time points as well.

16 As you can see, this is the bioequivalence
17 assessment, the traditional BE evaluation regarding
18 the PK results from EPI 15. As you can see, the
19 AUC 0 to 10, it's not bracketed by the traditional
20 80 percent, 125 percent of the 90 percent
21 confidence interval of the geometric mean ratio.

22 So as I said, the comparisons of PK profile

1 and the parameters, it's always a totality, and at
2 the pre-NDA meeting we haven't seen any data yet.

3 DR. TROENDLE: You're saying from this
4 table -- it's not so clear what you just said. Can
5 you explain that, the area under the curve --

6 DR REN: Oh, okay.

7 DR. TROENDLE: -- from 0 to 10.

8 DR. REN: Yes. You're talking about
9 bracketing. As you may notice, we have two
10 columns. The right column is compared to ARS 1 to
11 2 milligrams to that of EpiPen. As you can see,
12 the values are consistently lower.

13 Oh, okay. You can say it's bracketed per
14 boundary, but then you look at lower boundary.
15 Adrenalin is considered lower boundary, and if you
16 applied the FDA traditional BE analysis, which we
17 define, the bioequivalence is established if the
18 90 percent confidence interval is within 80 percent
19 and 125 percent. But clearly, you can see 0 to 10,
20 it's outside of the boundary. It's lower than the
21 boundary

22 DR. TROENDLE: Okay.

1 DR. REN: We acknowledge that these are
2 totality. Everything is based on totality.

3 DR. TROENDLE: Okay. Thank you very much
4 higher. That's all I have.

5 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

6 Dr. Le?

7 (No response.)

8 DR. AU: I'm sorry for mispronouncing your
9 name.

10 DR. LE: Yes. Hi. This is for the FDA.
11 For the pharmacodynamic --

12 DR. AU: Sorry. Could you introduce
13 yourself?

14 DR. LE: Sorry. Jennifer Le from UC San
15 Diego, clinical pharmacy, pediatric infectious
16 diseases.

17 So for the pharmacodynamic target of 100
18 that was selected, picogram per mL, what is the
19 clinical implication of this target? Was it in
20 relation to resolution of hypotension, hypoxia, or
21 rash? Because that could be very helpful to infer
22 potential clinical efficacy for serious Type I

1 reactions.

2 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
3 FDA. Again, as we elaborated in the briefing
4 document, those thresholds were based on continuous
5 IV data from healthy volunteers, but I will turn
6 this to Qianni Wu, who is going to provide
7 additional background detail. Thank you.

8 DR. WU: Hi. This is Qianni Wu. I'm the
9 clinical pharmacology reviewer from FDA. Can I
10 please call slide 139?

11 Just like in my presentation, I specified
12 the 100 and 200 picograms per mL was arbitrarily
13 selected based on the published literature for
14 healthy adults following continuous IV infusion
15 with fixed rates. I believe this literature was
16 also cited by the applicant in their presentation.

17 This publication demonstrated noticeable
18 vital sign changes occurred at around 100 and
19 200 picograms per mL, based on the IV infusion data
20 in healthy adults. We do not know the clinical
21 meaning of those values in anaphylaxis patients,
22 using either intramuscular or intranasal products.

1 The reason we select this arbitrarily selected
2 threshold is to assist our PK profile comparison.
3 Given that there's a high PK variability we noted,
4 we just want to do some proportional analysis to
5 see if there's any unbalanced number of subjects
6 who had different numbers of subjects with low PK
7 at various time points. So this is just to assist
8 our PK profile comparisons, and there's no clinical
9 meaning. I hope I answered your question.

10 DR. LE: Yes, you did. The study was
11 published in 1980, and given that epinephrine has
12 been on the mark for a while, I thought there would
13 be some clinical linkage. For the non-serious
14 infections, I'm less worried about, but I'm just
15 trying to wrap my head around more of the serious
16 anaphylaxis without any clinical data that we have
17 for this. Thank you, though. That's all I have.

18 DR. AU: Thank you, Dr. Le.

19 Dr. Jones? They also ask you to announce
20 yourself, for the record, please. Thank you.

21 DR. JONES: This is Dr. Bridgette Jones. I
22 think my question is for the FDA or the sponsor, or

1 both. It was mentioned, I believe, in the FDA's
2 presentation that there was one participant, I
3 believe, in the pediatric studies who had
4 non-detectable PK levels for the drug.

5 Can you comment at all on this in regards to
6 demographic characteristics of the participant or
7 were there any extenuating circumstances that could
8 have led to the undetectable levels?

9 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. This is Richard
10 Lowenthal, ARS. The samples were mishandled and
11 destroyed at the site, so the acid was not added.
12 To stabilize epinephrine in the PK sample, you have
13 to add acid or large amounts of metabisulfite, and
14 it was not done, and they were exposed to extreme
15 heat. It was in Tampa, so that was the problem.
16 The samples were destroyed, basically, and that was
17 the problem.

18 DR. JONES: Thank you.

19 Then I have one other question about the
20 patient instructions for use. I don't see where
21 it's covered in regards to if an additional dose is
22 needed. If a second dose is needed, what are those

1 recommendations as far as giving the medication in
2 the same nostril or the other nostril?

3 MR. LOWENTHAL: Based on the data that
4 you've seen from EPI 15 -- and we have not
5 discussed this with FDA yet because we haven't got
6 to labeling discussions until after this ADCOM. So
7 if there's a recommendation to approve, we'll have
8 those discussions. But based on the EPI 15 study,
9 as you saw, there's no difference between spraying
10 twice in one nose or once in each nose, so we
11 prefer not to specify.

12 We believe that patients will do what's the
13 most comfortable. If your dominant hand is right,
14 you tend to go to the right nose, and to cross over
15 to the other nose could lead to more dosing errors,
16 so we would prefer that people do what's
17 comfortable and not confuse them, and provide more
18 detail that could just confuse them by saying
19 opposite nose. And given the PK profile was not
20 that different between those two approaches, we
21 felt it was better just to not specify either way.

22 DR. JONES: Okay. Thank you.

1 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

2 Dr. Dowling, I feel like you've been waiting
3 for hours now. Dr. Dowling, please introduce
4 yourself.

5 DR. DOWLING: Thank you. Tom Dowling,
6 pharmaceutical sciences, Ferris State University.
7 My question relates to the Cmax values and the
8 bracketing process that's been proposed here. I
9 wonder if we could pull up slide CO-30 from the
10 applicant, and it shows a PK profile; yes, that's
11 it.

12 Our discussion about bracketing, I think
13 Mr. Lowenthal made a comment about the upper
14 bracket being 350 picograms per mL and the lower
15 bracket, it looks like about 190. I wonder if we
16 could clarify that. I don't know if I fully
17 understand maybe the communications between FDA and
18 the applicant on what the brackets mean and what
19 does this bracket really refer to. Thank you very
20 much.

21 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. This figure is just
22 referring to the Cmax, so the Cmax of EpiPen is

1 much higher, and Tmax is also faster. Then the
2 lower bracket is the Cmax of IM. FDA also notes in
3 their meeting package that subQ is an approved
4 effective therapy, and that they would consider
5 also, but it was not considered in any of the
6 reviews. We have dose subQ early in our program,
7 and that's the black line, roughly the same as IM.
8 But that was the definition of the bracket
9 originally. And this is just the peak of the mean
10 curve, by the way, not the Cmax because Cmax is
11 calculated differently. But this is just looking
12 at the curves and the peak of the curve, just to
13 clarify.

14 DR. DOWLING: I wondered if maybe the FDA
15 could comment on that. Obviously, Cmaxes are taken
16 from the PK plot.

17 MR. LOWENTHAL: No, no. The Cmax is
18 calculated from the mean of the individual Cmaxes.
19 The PK figures, PK figures are misleading compared
20 to data. Figures are the mean at each time point
21 for all the subjects, but Cmax is calculated as the
22 mean of the Cmaxes, so it's a different number.

1 You won't get the same number.

2 DR. DOWLING: Thank you. And I wondered if
3 maybe the FDA could comment on whether these
4 brackets were taken into consideration with the
5 bracket review and whether they met the criteria
6 for the bracketing in terms of a decision making
7 from the FDA. Thank you.

8 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
9 FDA. I'm going to turn to our clinical
10 pharmacology team to provide a response.

11 DR. REN: Hi. This is Yunzhao Ren again.
12 When we walked through the ARS-1 program with ARS
13 at the IND stage, especially before the pre-NDA
14 meeting, we realized that it's almost impossible
15 for ARS-1 to match every concentration at every
16 time point because as everyone sees, the EpiPen
17 just delivers the drug faster and higher.
18 Therefore, since FDA raised the bracketing strategy
19 all the time during the drug development, what will
20 be the lower boundary and what will be the ideal
21 scenario to bracket the ARS-1 PK?

22 Here, we acknowledge that the study will not

1 be able to power enough to have bracket
2 concentrations at every time point or bracket every
3 partial AUC at every time point. That's
4 impossible; therefore, I can only give you an ideal
5 case. Ideally, we are looking for the PK profile
6 and the time concentration profile is reasonably
7 bracketed between Adrenalin and EpiPen, all the way
8 to 60 minutes. That's the ideal case. But of
9 course, sometimes time could be a little bit off,
10 and that's why we put the totality review on this
11 issue.

12 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti again
13 from FDA. I just want to add that one of our
14 questions to the committee is about which
15 parameters you think are critical. So your
16 question relates to Cmax, but we also encourage you
17 to think about the PK profile over time in the
18 different parameters and how you may assess that in
19 the benefit-risk. I just wanted to make that
20 comment. Thank you.

21 DR. AU: Thank you. No follow-up,
22 Dr. Dowling?

1 (No response.)

2 DR. AU: If not, let's go to Dr. Holquin.

3 DR. HOLQUIN: Yes. Thank you. Fernando
4 Holquin, University of Colorado. My question is
5 mostly a clarifying question to the FDA, which is
6 really to understand what is the rationale of
7 putting so much emphasis on the PK data within the
8 first 10 minutes when, in fact, we don't really
9 know whether these data by themselves really relate
10 to any clinical efficacy of epinephrine? Thank
11 you.

12 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti, FDA.
13 Thank you for your question. At this time, this is
14 the data that we have. We absolutely appreciate
15 your point, that we don't have clinical efficacy
16 trials to discuss today, so the data we're
17 discussing is the data at hand, which is limited at
18 this time to PK/PD data. The differences for
19 Adrenalin compared to ARS-1 in the first 10 minutes
20 is something that we're interested in hearing the
21 committee's opinion on, but we're also interested
22 in hearing the committee's input on the rapid

1 decrease in the nasal allergen challenge study and
2 what that might mean for interpreting what this
3 could do in a clinical efficacy perspective.

4 So this is a really great question, and
5 we're limited to discuss the data we have at hand,
6 but whether you think clinical efficacy studies
7 would be required to support the efficacy for ARS-1
8 is something we're very interested in hearing from
9 the committee. Thank you.

10 DR. HOLQUIN: So we could safely say that
11 those boundaries are set rather arbitrarily, given
12 the limitation of the data at hand.

13 DR. PATERNITI: Yes, we would agree.

14 DR. HOLQUIN: Thank you. No further
15 questions.

16 DR. AU: Thank you.

17 Dr. Dykewicz?

18 DR. DYKEWICZ: Hi. Mark Dykewicz, St. Louis
19 University. In reviewing the PK results of the ARS
20 versus the IM adrenaline, the point has been raised
21 that there's been high inter-subject variability
22 with the administration of IM adrenaline, a

1 confounded comparison. There is literature that
2 suggested that for patients with higher BMI and
3 more adipose tissue, the needle used for attempted
4 IM injection may not be sufficient to accomplish
5 good IM delivery. Needle length of course would
6 not be an issue with intranasal administration.

7 So my question to either the agency or the
8 sponsor is that in the pivotal studies, were
9 patients excluded from the study who had higher
10 BMIs, and if not, was there any assessment made or
11 analysis made of possible relationship between BMI
12 and the PK IM pharmacokinetics?

13 MR. LOWENTHAL: I can answer that question.
14 It's Richard Lowenthal, ARS Pharmaceuticals.
15 Because these are clinical pharmacology
16 studies -- and we're well aware of the issue with
17 BMI; it's in some of the published studies we put
18 up from EpiPen, especially where there are fairly
19 dramatic differences with EpiPen PK based on BMI.
20 But in our studies, because they're clinical
21 pharmacology studies, we actually limit the BMI so
22 we will not take obese people into a PK study.

1 Now with that said, neffy nasal
2 administration is not impacted by BMI, where IM
3 injection is. So we actually bias the study
4 against us in a way if you take a real population
5 across all people, and we could put up the data
6 from our PopPK. With neffy -- this is with
7 neffy -- there's actually no effect of BMI on the
8 pharmacokinetics with intranasal, which you can
9 imagine there's not much rationale for that, but in
10 our studies, we actually limit the BMI, which does
11 favor the IM injection because then you have less
12 issue with the possible subcutaneous injection.

13 It's also why in our slide with all the
14 studies kind of mimicking the same thing -- FDA did
15 over the first 20 minutes -- we included the data
16 we have on subQ injection, which is always lower
17 than neffy and always lower than IM; subQ injection
18 in the first 20 minutes is quite slow, but it's
19 quite effective.

20 We actually have Dr. Spergel here from CHOP
21 who uses subQ all the time in the clinic and finds
22 it very, very effective, if you want to hear him

1 give any comment on that. But that's subQ at the
2 bottom in the black, and obviously subQ is always
3 below neffy or IM, especially in that first
4 10 minutes, and very similar to some of the IMs
5 after that.

6 The only other comment I'll make on this is
7 that the FDA briefing book does say subQ is an
8 approved route of administration because sometimes
9 autoinjectors can be subQ, and it is approved in
10 the clinic use, so they use a subQ, and that they
11 would consider going forward, but then there was no
12 consideration of the subQ data.

13 DR. DYKEWICZ: Thank you.

14 DR. AU: Dr. Nelson?

15 DR. M. NELSON: Thank you. Michael Nelson,
16 University of Virginia.

17 As a committee, we are asked to address
18 whether data presented provides confidence that the
19 benefits outweigh the risks for both safety and
20 efficacy, and for all indicated populations.

21 Accordingly, I strongly believe we should attempt
22 to identify any subpopulations that may be at risk,

1 either from a safety or efficacy standpoint, with
2 the life-threatening consequences of anaphylaxis.
3 So I have two questions that both the sponsor and
4 FDA may want to weigh in on.

5 For question number 1, we can either pull up
6 the FDA slide 105 or the sponsor briefing slide 49.
7 So thus question number one on the safety side,
8 second dose proportionality and higher plasma
9 concentrations have been highlighted as both a
10 benefit and a concern by both parties.

11 Is there data, animal or human PK data, that
12 would provide some reassurance for use in patients
13 at higher risk from epinephrine exposure, such as
14 those with comorbidities, including coronary artery
15 disease. I'm sure in the moment, the benefits of
16 use will outweigh the risk, but it would be
17 reassuring at this point in the approval process if
18 there's such reassuring data in hand.

19 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
20 FDA. I don't know if the applicant wants to start
21 by responding.

22 DR. CASALE: Sure. This is Tom Casale.

1 Thanks for the question, Mike. I think, as you
2 pointed out, we don't think that there's a big risk
3 in using epinephrine because of the catastrophic
4 effects of anaphylaxis and the reason for using it,
5 but you would expect that people that are older,
6 like myself, might have coronary artery disease. I
7 hope not, but I think it's reasonable to assume
8 that these levels that are achieved have not
9 provided any adverse consequences in the patients
10 that were studied.

11 What were the oldest patients that we had in
12 the studies? Yes, they were up to 55 years of age,
13 so I'm pretty confident that the risk-benefit ratio
14 would still favor using this no matter what the age
15 of the patient, but we don't have the data.

16 DR. M. NELSON: Yes. I think the
17 interesting piece of this particular slide is the
18 proportionality piece, with the second dose being
19 much higher than we see with the injectable second
20 dose. So is this the cap? I know it's outside of
21 the scope of today's conversation, but you can
22 envision that multiple doses beyond two might

1 occur. Does that proportionality increase? Did
2 you see that in your dog models, for example?

3 DR. CASALE: It's never been studied --

4 DR. M. NELSON: Understood.

5 DR. CASALE: -- the doses. And then the
6 other issue would be, in the patients that have
7 severe anaphylaxis that don't respond, IV
8 epinephrine is sometimes used to treat patients
9 without any significant adverse consequences.

10 DR. M. NELSON: Great.

11 Does FDA have a comment or do you want me to
12 go to question two?

13 DR. PATERNITI: Yes. This is Miya Paterniti
14 from FDA. I just want to state that, at this
15 point, one of the limitations is that the safety
16 data that we have is based only on the studies that
17 were conducted, which if you were to compare it to
18 large clinical efficacy trials, is limited. These
19 were patients who did not have risk factors for
20 cardiovascular comorbidities, and those were
21 excluded from the trial. So the data is just
22 limited, but we do think that the concern about

1 safety is something we'd be interested in hearing
2 the committee discuss today. Thank you.

3 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. We'd just like to add
4 one more point. We've provided this analysis in
5 our NDA also, but this is an analysis of what's
6 called the a ceiling effect with epinephrine, and
7 this is published in other publications as well.

8 Epinephrine, as it goes up in concentration,
9 does reach a ceiling effect where blood pressure
10 does not go up more, and this is also true for
11 heart rate, where it levels off, and your body has
12 compensatory mechanisms to prevent blood pressure
13 from going too high.

14 The only time that you go through this
15 ceiling appears to be when you have an IV bolus
16 injection. That's known in the literature. We
17 have also seen it in our clinical trials, where
18 we've had Epipens inject. In fact, this is one
19 case that was published. It's a published case
20 that was published back in 2022 by Ebisawa, the
21 current president of the World Allergy
22 Organization. This was in his study in Japan, and

1 this is an IV bolus injection with EpiPen that
2 occurred in one of our studies, and you can see the
3 red line is the pharmacokinetic data, and it went
4 very high, almost to a theoretical maximum blood
5 level if you gave an IV bolus, if we calculate it.
6 You could see the blood pressure change, which we
7 only measured at 4 minutes. It may have been
8 higher before that, but it was a 104-millimeter
9 increase in blood pressure, millimeter mercury and
10 systolic blood pressure. This is not possible,
11 obviously, with neffy, but this has been observed
12 in some of our clinical trials with autoinjectors.

13 DR. M. NELSON: Very helpful. That was the
14 ceiling or plateau effect, that reassuring data I
15 was looking for.

16 Switching gears quickly, this question's a
17 lot briefer I think. Acknowledging enhanced
18 single-dose PK and PD results for EPI 16 and 17 in
19 the dog models for the allergen challenge and
20 anaphylaxis, respectively, does the sponsor or FDA
21 have any comments or experience with other
22 intranasal product approvals that might shed light

1 on the predicted PK/PD and efficacy in patients who
2 are on chronic intranasal treatment such as nasal
3 steroids and antihistamines, very common in the
4 allergic population?

5 MR. LOWENTHAL: This is Richard Lowenthal.
6 We can only speak to acute products of FDA and if
7 they they have evidence from chronic use products
8 that they've experienced. But at least with the
9 other emergency medicine products, I've been
10 involved and I'm aware of single-dose types of
11 emergency use, including migraine medications.

12 Nobody has ever been asked to do as many
13 studies as we have. Nobody has ever done
14 congestion, so we don't know what happens with
15 Narcan or any other product when people are
16 congested. And again, it's not just congestion.
17 FDA keeps talking about congestion, but we're very
18 clear there are two things going on here,
19 congestion, which accelerates absorption, and if
20 you run this study without the rhinorrhea, if you
21 run a study and the only induced congestion without
22 running nose, you'll probably get higher

1 absorption, more rapid and high absorption like we
2 saw in the dogs. The fact that we get lower
3 absorption is probably more related to the runny
4 nose and the drug draining out of the nose more
5 quickly.

6 Resonance time of your ciliary movement, as
7 you know, is 20 to 30 minutes to clear your nose.
8 That's why the Tmax of nasal sprays is always
9 around 20 minutes to 30 minutes. And when you have
10 rhinorrhea you're going to get more rapid drainage.
11 So that's the cause of this. We did not allow the
12 people to blow their nose. We really ran this as a
13 worst-case scenario to find out what's the worst
14 thing that could possibly happen, and we content
15 that it will probably be exceptionally rate that
16 that would ever happen, but nonetheless, the blood
17 levels were effective levels and, again, we believe
18 the systolic blood pressure shows that the data is
19 sustainable and durable, and lasts as long as IM
20 injection.

21 DR. M. NELSON: Thank you.

22 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti, FDA.

1 I have my clinical pharmacology colleague, Dr. Ren,
2 who would like to provide additional feedback.

3 Thank you.

4 DR. REN: Hi. This is Yunzhao Ren again.
5 That's a very interesting question. We acknowledge
6 the nasal condition could be different under, let's
7 say, anaphylaxis -- it's more like edema -- or
8 under the nasal allergen challenge, including both
9 edema and nasal congestion. The applicant also
10 conducted a common cold study, which the
11 inflammation conditions are suspected to be
12 different. As you can see, all these conditions
13 are subtly different.

14 From the FDA's perspective, we saw this a
15 lot, and the closest pathologic condition we can
16 think of to mimic the nasal edema condition under
17 an anaphylaxis attack is probably the nasal
18 allergen challenge study. Interestingly, the
19 applicant raised the rhinorrhea effect on PK, and
20 we actually have some subgroup analyses.

21 Please go to slide 166, and Dr. Wu will
22 explain in detail.

1 DR. WU: Hi. This is Qianni Wu from FDA.
2 We're aware that EPI 16 has this question to assess
3 multiple nasal conditions, including not only
4 congestion but also rhinorrhea, itchiness, and such
5 and such. There are four elements into it. One of
6 the elements is rhinorrhea, so we did a subgroup
7 analysis to see how rhinorrhea could impact PK
8 because just like the applicant is thinking, we
9 might think rhinorrhea may affect the nasal
10 clearance of the drug. So we did an exploratory
11 subgroup analysis by grouping the subjects with no
12 post- rhinorrhea versus people with post-dose
13 rhinorrhea. The post dose is after those patients
14 received ARS-1 treatment.

15 Among these 7 patients who did not have any
16 post-dose rhinorrhea symptoms, as you can see,
17 their PK curve is similar or even slightly lower
18 than those patients who were still experiencing
19 post-dose rhinorrhea. Again, this is a subgroup
20 analyses with a limited sample size, but this shows
21 that the impact with rhinorrhea might be small on
22 the PK in this case. Thank you.

1 MR. LOWENTHAL: But that is post-dose, so is
2 there a predose? The predose rhinorrhea is the
3 issue when you dose the drug. Post-dose, I'm not
4 sure I understand how that would impact or what
5 that would mean. Predose before you dose the drug,
6 if you have a runny nose, I can understand the
7 impact, but I'm not sure I understand the impact of
8 if the rhinorrhea resolves because 73 percent of
9 the people when they dose, the rhinorrhea resolves
10 because the first dose -- epinephrine cures
11 rhinorrhea and congestion.

12 So you presented the opposite way;
13 27 percent of the people didn't resolve, but
14 73 percent did resolve after post-dose. But
15 predose rhinorrhea is what we're looking at because
16 predose congestion and predose rhinorrhea is what
17 impacts absorption.

18 Just one more comment, it's one of the
19 reasons also we believe the dog model is very
20 informative because they have also congestion.
21 They get edema of the face just like humans, in the
22 nose, and we believe that's very informative of

1 what happens with just congestion. Based on the
2 totality of the studies we've done -- which FDA
3 knows we've done a lot more studies with
4 pollen-induced rhinorrhea and other rhinorrhea
5 studies, but based on the totality of data, we know
6 the congestion alone is probably going to
7 accelerate and increase absorption. It's the
8 rhinorrhea we believe that is really causing the
9 more rapid clearance. And that makes more sense
10 than saying congestion causes rapid clearance
11 because congestion makes the membrane more
12 permeable.

13 So we think it's a little bit more complex
14 than that. And again, it depends on how you run
15 this study, because if you ran this NAC study and
16 let people recover and blow their nose, it would be
17 a totally different outcome than if you run the
18 study and dose right away when they haven't been
19 able to blow their nose and clear the rhinorrhea
20 out of their nose. We ran it as a worst-case
21 scenario, so we believe it's really the worst thing
22 you can see.

1 DR. M. NELSON: Thank you both.

2 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti, FDA.
3 Sorry. I just wanted to comment that this is the
4 analysis that we thought was most clinically
5 relevant, but we'll leave it to the committee to
6 discern. Thank you.

7 DR. M. NELSON: Thank you both for
8 highlighting these complexities. In the interest
9 of time, Dr. Au, I yield to my colleagues. Thank
10 you.

11 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

12 I've been asked to remind participants not
13 to speak unless called on by the chair, please,
14 just to try to keep a little bit of order.

15 We're going to try to truncate this
16 discussion at 35 after, which does not leave us a
17 lot of time. I would like to recognize a couple of
18 people we've not heard from today. I'd also like
19 to see whether or not there are any points of
20 discussion that are not directly related to
21 emphasis around or discussion around the PK levels
22 in particular. I feel like we've heard a fair

1 amount about that.

2 So acknowledging the time limitations and
3 the like, I'm going to call Dr. Bacharier. I'm
4 sorry if I mispronounced your name.

5 DR. BACHARIER: Thanks. Leonard Bacharier,
6 Vanderbilt in Nashville. I apologize if this feels
7 like we're going back to the PK, but it's a
8 different perspective than I think we've touched
9 on, which is the use of adrenaline that would
10 effectively provide the lower bracket for nearly
11 every assessment that has been made. And I was
12 struck by how different it really is than the
13 clinically, widely used EpiPen.

14 Part of the concern is that they're using
15 very different clinical situations. The EpiPen is
16 used in the field by parents, children,
17 individuals, and epinephrine is given in,
18 generally, a medically supervised setting. So
19 maybe we tolerate a little bit less from it because
20 we know there's immediate medical assistance, but
21 using that as the lower bracket, it makes me wonder
22 if that's really the most appropriate lower

1 bracket; and had one of the other commercially
2 available comparators been used, would this have
3 all turned out differently? Does that really
4 matter? I'd be interested in the FDA's thought on
5 methodology and why and how that lower bracket
6 agent or delivery approach was chosen, and what
7 impact that might have. Thank you.

8 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
9 FDA. I'm going to turn to Dr. Qianni Wu to provide
10 a response to your question, Dr. Bacharier.

11 DR. WU: Hi. This is Qianni Wu again from
12 clinical pharmacology, FDA. I'd like to call
13 slide 141.

14 With regard to selection of Adrenalin at the
15 lower boundary, based on the data we received about
16 EPI 11b and Study EPI 15, EPI 11b was a
17 dose-ranging study that compared ARS-1 with
18 Symjepi, which is an approved prefilled syringe
19 product used in a community setting, and Adrenalin
20 is obviously in the medical setting. The two study
21 results show that the comparison results are kind
22 of similar when comparing ARS-1 to Adrenalin or

1 comparing ARS-1 to Symjepi.

2 Our other thoughts is whether Adrenalin is
3 appropriate in this case also because I think it's
4 mainly based on the study EPI 15 and EPI 11b with
5 the Symjepi comparison results, and Adrenalin
6 comparison results are similar. That's why we
7 think at that point Adrenalin is an appropriate
8 lower boundary for PK bracketing.

9 In this slide, I'll also present this
10 overlay of ARS-1 PK profile among all the products,
11 which includes Symjepi, Adrenalin, and EpiPen. As
12 you can see, within the first 10 minutes, the PK
13 profile of ARS-1 is bracketed by all Adrenalin,
14 however, if you look at EpiPen and Symjepi, the
15 first 10 minutes seems to be slightly lower for
16 ARS-1 compared to either Symjepi or EPI 10.

17 At that time, we think it's still reasonable
18 using Adrenalin given that Symjepi and EpiPen, they
19 were also approved for another administering route
20 just like the applicant mentioned, which is a
21 subcutaneous route. The PK profile will mimic like
22 Adrenalin those lower PK profiles you see in

1 Adrenalin. So in that sense, the subcutaneous
2 route is also proven to be effective in use, so we
3 think using Adrenalin as the lower boundary is a
4 reasonable PK bracketing approach.

5 DR. BACHARIER: Great. Thank you so much.
6 No further questions.

7 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

8 Dr. Butler?

9 DR. BUTLER: Yes. Thank you very much. I
10 have a question to the sponsor. It's related to
11 the comment made about the ceiling effect with
12 epinephrine. Especially with regards to children,
13 if there is a situation where there is an
14 uninitiated person around, like a teacher or a
15 relative who has not dealt with the condition, is
16 the ease of use a potential problem that they may
17 give multiple doses, which is unlikely with an
18 injection, and do we have any animal or otherwise
19 data of what happens to the levels if multiple
20 doses greater than the intended doses are used?

21 MR. LOWENTHAL: [Inaudible].

22 DR. AU: Sorry. I can't hear the sponsor.

1 (Pause.)

2 DR. AU: Can anyone else hear the sponsor?

3 DR. BUTLER: No. I am also unable to hear.

4 (Pause.)

5 MR. LOWENTHAL: Can you hear now?

6 DR. BUTLER: Yes.

7 MR. LOWENTHAL: I apologize. We're having a
8 little technical difficulty. I'll repeat the whole
9 thing very quickly.

10 First of all, labeling is for two sprayers
11 only just like EpiPen or other community-used
12 products. If a third is needed, you're supposed to
13 go from emergency help. So that's one thing.

14 Two, unlike a multi-dose sprayer, this is a
15 single sprayer, single shot, only one shot. So to
16 give two of these is probably the same as giving
17 two injections because you would have to go and get
18 the second one, intentionally put it up the nose,
19 and fire it. So this was a multi-dose sprayer.

20 By the way, there is a multi-dose unit
21 available, and we intentionally did not want to use
22 it for that reason because if there were 2 sprays

1 in one device, it would be too easy to overdose.
2 And FDA, from day one that we spoke to them, was
3 very concerned about too much epinephrine,
4 especially more than the EpiPen, being over EpiPen.
5 So we didn't want to take any risks of exactly what
6 you're talking about, and it's one of the reasons
7 why we only use the single-dose sprayer like
8 Narcan, although they've tried to use a multi-dose
9 sprayer, and it doesn't work, but that's a
10 different discussion. But the single-dose sprayer
11 is the best option, we believe, for this particular
12 indication, and that would prevent too much
13 epinephrine as well. So we did take that into
14 account very much.

15 DR. BUTLER: Thank you.

16 DR. AU: Thank you. I know I'm going to
17 leave four of my colleagues, and myself makes five
18 of us, hanging in terms of being able to ask
19 questions, but I do feel like in the interest of
20 the time, we should move on.

21 What I'm going to propose we do is move to
22 the discussion section to receive our charge, and

1 then after we hear the charge, we have a scheduled
2 break that I think we can take for five minutes.
3 So why don't we go ahead, and we'll now proceed to
4 the charge to the committee with Dr. Paterniti.

5 Thank you, Dr. Paterniti. Thank you,
6 Dr. Paterniti. The committee will now turn its
7 attention to the task at hand, the careful
8 consideration of the data before the committee, as
9 well as the public comment.

10 We will now proceed with the questions to
11 the committee and panel discussion. I would like
12 to remind the public observers that while this --

13 DR. STEVENSON: Hi, Dr. Au. I am so sorry
14 to interrupt. If you want to go to the charge,
15 could you please go to number 15?

16 DR. AU: Number 15. I apologize. I am
17 sorry if I got this out of order.

18 DR. STEVENSON: No problem.

19 DR. AU: I'm looking at 15. It says we will
20 now proceed to the charge of the committee from
21 Dr. Paterniti.

22 DR. STEVENSON: Correct.

1 DR. AU: Yes. Okay.

2 DR. STEVENSON: And then you can stop, and
3 we can proceed to Dr. Paterniti's presentation.

4 DR. AU: My apologies.

5 DR. STEVENSON: No problem. Thank you so
6 much.

7 (Pause.)

8 DR. AU: I think this is a hint that we
9 should take our break now, for five minutes.

10 (No response.)

11 DR. AU: Why don't we do this? Why don't we
12 take a break for five minutes, come back at 3:45,
13 and then we will receive the questions to the
14 committee, if that's okay. It will give us a
15 little time to reorganize a little bit. I know
16 this has been a little bit out of order.

17 (No response.)

18 DR. AU: No dissent, I going to assume
19 that's an affirmative.

20 Great. Thank you so much. I'll see
21 everyone at 3:45.

22 (Whereupon, at 3:40 p.m., a recess was taken,

1 and meeting resumed at 3:45 a.m.)

2 DR. AU: Welcome back, everyone. I hope you
3 enjoyed that quick five minutes. I think we're
4 ready to proceed.

5 We'll now proceed to the charge to the
6 committee with Dr. Paterniti.

7 **Charge to the Committee - Miya Paterniti**

8 DR. PATERNITI: Thank you so much. This is
9 Miya Paterniti, FDA. Before I get started, I
10 really want to take a moment to extend our
11 gratitude to the committee for your thoughtful and
12 robust discussions already today. I'd also like to
13 thank those who spoke at the open public hearing
14 and who submitted public comments with regards to
15 this advisory committee. I will now turn to close
16 the presentation portion of this meeting with the
17 formal charge to the committee.

18 As we move into the next part of this
19 meeting and prepare for further discussion and
20 voting, I'd like to take the next few minutes to
21 review the regulatory framework upon which our
22 decision making is based; provide a brief overview

1 of the issues and results; and review the questions
2 to be discussed and voted on.

3 ARS submitted an NDA utilizing the 505(b)(2)
4 regulatory pathway, which permits FDA to rely on
5 previous findings of safety and effectiveness of an
6 approved epinephrine injection product. To support
7 this reliance, a scientific bridge must be
8 established between ARS-1 and an approved
9 epinephrine injection product. Due to the high
10 variability of epinephrine and clinical trial
11 feasibility barriers, this scientific bridge was
12 established by PK bracketing of ARS-1 to Adrenalin
13 and EpiPen with PD support. The approach to PK
14 bracketing included focusing on the first hour,
15 based on the clinical course of anaphylaxis, and as
16 epinephrine can be used as single and repeat doses,
17 the clinical pharmacology program assessed both
18 single and repeat doses in healthy adults.

19 In order to address potential local
20 differences during anaphylaxis, ARS also conducted
21 a trial with single doses of ARS-1 administered to
22 patients with allergic rhinitis before and after a

1 nasal allergen challenge. A repeat-dose nasal
2 allergen challenge was not conducted.
3 Additionally, due to difference in shape, size, and
4 surface area of the nasal cavity in children
5 compared to adults, ARS conducted a clinical
6 pharmacology study in pediatric subjects to assess
7 the PK/PD and safety of ARS-1.

8 In my next few slides, I will review the
9 results of these clinical pharmacology studies that
10 were conducted to establish a scientific bridge
11 from ARS-1 to epinephrine injection products with a
12 focus on topics for the discussion for the advisory
13 committee. I would like to start by highlighting
14 the different epinephrine trends of ARS-1 compared
15 to Adrenalin and observed during the first
16 10 minutes across Trials EPI 15, 16, and 17; the PK
17 for a single dose of ARS-1, shown in red, compared
18 to Adrenalin, shown in dark blue, in EPI 15 and 16,
19 and shown in green in EPI 17.

20 In EPI 15, ARS-1 was lower than Adrenalin,
21 in EPI 16, ARS-1 was similar to Adrenalin, and in
22 Epi 17, ARS-1 is higher than Adrenalin. The agency

1 believes that these differences are due to the
2 variability seen with Adrenalin. After 10 minutes,
3 the PK for ARS-1 was bracketed by Adrenalin and
4 EpiPen in EPI 15 and was higher than Adrenalin 0.3
5 and 0.5 milligrams in EPI 16 after 10 minutes. PD
6 responses for ARS-1 were similar or higher compared
7 to Adrenalin and EpiPen from baseline. The
8 significance of the lower exposure of ARS-1 in the
9 first 10 minutes in EPI 15 and the available data
10 across studies and potential implications for
11 efficacy in the setting of anaphylaxis is a topic
12 for AC discussion.

13 Clinical pharmacology studies were also
14 conducted in subjects with allergic rhinitis to
15 assess the PK and PD in subjects with altered nasal
16 mucosa to mimic nasal mucosal changes during
17 anaphylaxis. In subjects who received a single
18 dose of ARS-1 post-nasal allergen challenge, shown
19 in the red curve, the PK was initially higher but
20 then demonstrated a rapid decline at
21 10 to 20 minutes compared to Adrenalin
22 0.3 milligrams, shown in dark blue, and

1 0.5 milligrams shown in light blue. The
2 PD responses that are not shown but they did follow
3 a similar pattern, nasal congestion in subjects
4 continued to be reported in about 30 percent of
5 subjects who received ARS-1 post-nasal allergen
6 challenge, suggesting that nasal congestion may
7 persist if a second dose is administered. The PK
8 and PD with repeat doses of ARS-1 under the nasal
9 congested state have not been studied.

10 Since patients with anaphylaxis may require
11 a second treatment with epinephrine, and since the
12 PK and PD declined rapidly 10 minutes after ARS-1
13 administration in the nasal allergen challenge
14 study, repeat doses of ARS-1 may be needed. Since
15 repeat-dose studies have not been performed in the
16 nasal allergen challenge model, there is residual
17 uncertainty in the PK PD response following a
18 repeat dose, and thus uncertainty about ARS-1
19 efficacy in the treatment of anaphylaxis. Whether
20 additional dose ranging or repeat-dose nasal
21 allergen studies would be necessary is a topic for
22 AC discussion.

1 Today we have heard discussion that has
2 primarily focused on the 10-minute delayed or lower
3 epinephrine concentration in the first 10 minutes
4 for EPI 15, and we would really like to hear the
5 committee's input on the implications of the rapid
6 decline in the nasal allergen challenge study as
7 seen here.

8 PK/PD data was ascertained based on an
9 uncontrolled single-dose study. Pediatric study
10 patients who weighed 30 kilograms or more received
11 a single dose of 1 milligram, shown in orange or
12 2 milligrams, shown in blue, of ARS-1. Cross-study
13 comparison to PK and PD data from adults, while not
14 ideal, was used due to lack of an approved
15 epinephrine injection product as a comparator in
16 this trial. Based on this cross-study comparison,
17 pediatric subjects who weighed 30 kilograms or more
18 and were treated with 2 milligrams of ARS-1 had
19 similar epinephrine PK compared to that of adults
20 treated with the same dose for the first
21 15 minutes, as shown in green. After 15 minutes,
22 the PK curve in pediatric subjects was higher.

1 Conversely, the pediatric PD responses, which
2 included systolic blood pressure and pulse rate,
3 were slightly lower compared to adults. The
4 significance of the lower PD compared to adults and
5 potential implications of efficacy in the setting
6 of anaphylaxis is a topic for AC discussion.

7 For a drug to be approved for marketing in
8 the United States, the FDA must determine that
9 there is substantial evidence of effectiveness and
10 that the benefits outweigh the risks to patients.
11 A benefit-risk assessment for ARS-1 requires
12 careful consideration of the evidence and
13 uncertainties about the benefits and risks. While
14 we acknowledge that availability of a noninjectable
15 epinephrine product could address certain barriers
16 to use of epinephrine injection products, the
17 evidentiary standard for ARS-1 must be met.

18 Based on the severity of the indication and
19 the availability of approved safe and effective
20 products, the agency expects that there is
21 confidence that efficacy of epinephrine
22 administered by this novel route of administration

1 has been established, and residual uncertainties
2 should be minimized. Due to clinical trial
3 feasibility barriers, the benefit-risk assessment
4 relies on PK/PD studies in healthy subjects and
5 subjects with allergic rhinitis. Uncertainties for
6 establishing benefit of ARS-1 are primarily based
7 on the challenges in establishing a scientific
8 bridge via PK with PD support, based on the high
9 variability of the PK/PD of epinephrine injection
10 products and the uncertainty in whether PK/PD of
11 epinephrine in healthy subjects will translate to
12 the PK and PD in subjects undergoing anaphylaxis.

13 Additional uncertainties were identified in
14 the clinical pharmacology studies which
15 demonstrated different PK trends between ARS-1 and
16 Adrenalin for the first 10 minutes and lack of PK
17 sustainability in subjects who received a single
18 dose of ARS-1 after allergen-induced nasal
19 congestion.

20 There are also uncertainties in establishing
21 the risks of ARS-1. Although the AE profile for
22 ARS-1 did not result in unexpected AEs, as the

1 trials were small and only a few subjects received
2 2 doses, the systemic safety primarily relies on
3 available data from epinephrine injection products,
4 and there is limited local safety data for ARS-1.

5 We ask the advisory committee to consider
6 whether the benefit of ARS-1 is sufficiently
7 understood to support a favorable benefit-risk for
8 ARS-1 for the treatment of anaphylaxis,
9 particularly when considering the uncertainties in
10 efficacy for an emergency treatment for a
11 potentially fatal condition.

12 This brings us to our questions. The first
13 question to put forth to the advisory committee
14 panel members is a discussion question and is as
15 follows. We ask the committee to discuss the PK/PD
16 approach for establishing efficacy for ARS-1
17 epinephrine nasal spray for the emergency treatment
18 of Type I allergic reactions, including
19 anaphylaxis, specifically the PK bracketing
20 approach using approved epinephrine injection
21 products; the relevant PK/PD parameters to support
22 clinical efficacy for the intended indication,

1 including the significance of the following
2 findings, the diminished PK/PD sustainability in
3 subjects with allergen-induced nasal congestion
4 compared to epinephrine injection products and the
5 lack of data from repeat dosing under
6 allergen-induced nasal congestion conditions, and
7 the different PK comparisons for single-dose ARS-1
8 and Adrenalin in the first 10 minutes for EPI 15,
9 EPI 16 without allergen-induced nasal congestion,
10 and EPI 17.

11 We also ask the committee to discuss the
12 uncertainty of translation of PK/PD results from
13 healthy subjects and subjects with allergen-induced
14 nasal congestion to patients with anaphylaxis, and
15 whether clinical efficacy data is needed.

16 The next two questions are voting questions.
17 We ask you to vote whether the PK/PD results
18 support a favorable benefit-risk assessment for
19 ARS-1 in adults for the emergency treatment of
20 Type I allergic reactions and anaphylaxis. If you
21 vote no, we ask you to discuss what additional data
22 would be necessary to assess the benefits versus

1 the risks of ARS-1.

2 Finally, in question 3, we ask you to vote
3 on whether the PK and PD results support a
4 favorable benefit-risk assessment for ARS-1 in
5 children less than 18 years of age and weighing
6 30 kilograms or more for the emergency treatment of
7 Type I allergic reactions and anaphylaxis. If you
8 vote no, we ask you to discuss what additional data
9 would be necessary to assess the benefits versus
10 the risks of ARS-1.

11 That ends the FDA presentation. Thank you
12 again for your time and attention, and we look
13 forward to your thoughts and discussion.

14 I will now turn the podium back to the chair
15 to begin the discussion.

16 (Pause.)

17 DR. AU: [Inaudible].

18 DR. STEVENSON: Good afternoon. One moment
19 while we reconnect Dr. Au.

20 Dr. Au, can you hear us? This is Takyiah
21 Stevenson speaking.

22 DR. AU: I'm sorry. My telephone just

1 dropped for some reason. I don't know why. I just
2 connected via computer. Can everyone hear me okay?

3 DR. STEVENSON: Yes, we can. Thank you so
4 much.

5 I was asking the committee when I dropped
6 off how much they could hear Dr. Paterniti's
7 presentation because I couldn't hear much of any.

8 MALE VOICE: I heard it just fine.

9 **Questions to the Committee and Discussion**

10 DR. AU: Okay. Great. I think we can
11 proceed.

12 Thank you, Dr. Paterniti.

13 The committee now will turn its attention to
14 address the task at hand, the careful consideration
15 of the data before the committee as well as the
16 public comments. We will now proceed with the
17 questions to the committee and panel discussions.
18 I would like to remind public observers that while
19 this meeting is open for public observation, public
20 attendees may not participate except at the
21 specific request of the panel.

22 Question 1 is a discussion question and

1 reads as follows. Discuss the
2 pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic approach for
3 establishing efficacy for ARS-1 for the emergency
4 treatment of allergic reactions, including
5 anaphylaxis, specifically A) the PK bracketing
6 approach using approved epinephrine injection
7 products; B) the relevant PK/PD parameters to
8 support clinical efficacy for the intended
9 indications, including the significance of the
10 following findings:

11 The diminished PK/PD sustainability in
12 subjects with allergen-induced nasal congestion
13 compared to epinephrine injection products and lack
14 of data from repeat dosing under allergen-induced
15 nasal congestion conditions.

16 The different PK comparisons of a single
17 dose of ARS-1 and Adrenalin in the first 10 minutes
18 for Studies EPI 15 and EPI 16, and EPI 17.

19 Lastly, the uncertainty of the translation
20 of PK/PD results from healthy subjects and subjects
21 with allergen-induced nasal congestion to patients
22 with anaphylaxis, and whether clinical data are

1 needed.

2 Are there any questions about the wording of
3 these questions?

4 Dr. Kelso, you have your hand up. I just
5 want to know if that's in context of the questions
6 or whether or not it was up previously.

7 DR. KELSO: I guess it's actually more the
8 discussion of the question rather than the wording.

9 DR. AU: Okay.

10 Why don't you go ahead and ask your question
11 now?

12 DR. KELSO: John Kelso, allergy, Scripps
13 Clinic San Diego. There's been a lot of attention
14 about this bracketing process relative to the
15 PK variables, but since we've learned that there's
16 not a very good correlation between the epinephrine
17 levels and the clinical response, depending on the
18 route of administration, was there any sort of
19 bracketing process done relative to the PD
20 parameters, the clinical response, in terms of what
21 was considered an acceptable comparison of the
22 intranasal route versus the other routes in terms

1 of PD or clinical response?

2 MR. LOWENTHAL: Is that a question to the
3 sponsor or FDA?

4 DR. KELSO: I think to the FDA.

5 DR. AU: Yes.

6 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
7 FDA. When we first were looking at these programs,
8 we were primarily focusing on PK, so that's why the
9 bracketing approach is really focused a lot on the
10 PK. PD was also captured, but we consider this
11 supportive. But I will turn to Dr. Ren to provide
12 additional details.

13 DR. REN: There's a concept when this IND
14 was first submitted. It's like how do we deal with
15 it, whether we rely more on PK, or more on PD, or
16 the general concept. Eventually we landed on to a
17 general concept because the treatment of
18 anaphylaxis by epinephrine is considered a systemic
19 treatment, and mostly it occurs within the
20 circulation system. So therefore, the drug
21 concentration, if you would measure the drug
22 concentration and compare between different

1 products, that has clinical meaning because it
2 directly reflects the epinephrine levels in the
3 blood.

4 The different PD response, as the applicant
5 proposed, could be due to the dilation of the blood
6 vessels in the injection site of the skeletal
7 muscle; however, there's no dedicated study or
8 experiment to prove this hypothesis. On the other
9 hand, early in the day we heard some committee
10 members propose another method, which could be
11 through the central nervous system. Of course,
12 it's also a hypothesis; no proof.

13 So therefore, as you can see, if you compare
14 the PD, there are a lot of uncertainties. There's
15 some mechanism of action, which cannot be
16 explained, but on the other hand, PK is there. The
17 concentration no doubt is a direct comparison
18 endpoint of the epinephrine products.

19 DR. KELSO: Okay. Of course what we really
20 want to know -- although I understand that and the
21 precision of measurement of the blood levels and
22 what not, what we're interested in is the clinical

1 response. And I understand that since there's this
2 disconnect, that we don't have that same maybe
3 confidence in the PD data.

4 The particular circumstance where it seems
5 to be in greatest question is this issue in the
6 nasal allergen challenge model, where both the PK
7 fell off quickly, but I thought I saw different
8 slides from the FDA and the sponsor regarding the
9 PD in that situation. So I'd like to know what the
10 FDA thinks about the PD falling off in the nasal
11 allergen challenge model and what the sponsor has
12 to say about that.

13 DR. AU: Actually, can I interrupt for one
14 second?

15 DR. KELSO: Sure.

16 DR. AU: Why don't we try to redirect this
17 back to the questions that we're trying to address
18 directly. In that context, I guess I would ask the
19 FDA to clarify how they would like us to
20 incorporate the slides that Dr. Kelso -- or how you
21 would like us to include the discussion around the
22 PD -- it is in question B, but I just wanted to

1 clarify -- or actually, do you think we need
2 clarification, or do you think we can just proceed
3 on with the discussion? How about that?

4 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
5 FDA. We'd like to provide additional feedback on
6 that statement. We would like to hear the
7 committee's opinion about the difference in the PK
8 profile for the nasal allergen challenge compared
9 to the PD profile. We did show a slide where the
10 PK declined around 10 to 20 minutes, but the PD
11 sort of follows a similar line to the Adrenalin
12 line, and it sort of follows the same trends but
13 maybe doesn't have as big of changes as the PK.

14 The slide that we shared, I don't think we
15 need to show it again, but we are very interested
16 in the committee's opinion about how they're
17 interpreting PK versus PD for the nasal allergen
18 challenge study.

19 DR. AU: Okay. Let's do this.

20 MR. LOWENTHAL: Can we provide --

21 DR. AU: I'm sorry. Who's speaking?

22 MR. LOWENTHAL: Sorry. This is Richard

1 Lowenthal. I thought they asked for our
2 clarification as well.

3 DR. AU: Actually, let me --

4 MR. LOWENTHAL: Go ahead.

5 DR. AU: -- I'm going to ask you to hold on
6 that.

7 Let me ask if the committee has any other
8 questions around the wording in particular, and
9 then I'm going to open this up for discussion.

10 (No response.)

11 DR. AU: Great.

12 So if there is no other concern around the
13 wording of the questions, let me go ahead, and I'll
14 start calling on people by the order that I have on
15 my list.

16 DR. GREENBERGER: Can you hear me?

17 DR. AU: Yes.

18 DR. GREENBERGER: I have a few points.

19 First of all is regarding 1C, and this is slide 125
20 of FDA. I don't think Dr. Paterniti wanted it up
21 there again, but at 20 minutes, I caution against
22 overinterpretation of what that means.

1 100 picograms per mL, concentration is at
2 20 minutes. That may be well above the effect of
3 dose, the effect of concentration that's required
4 because perhaps 50 picograms per mL is sufficient,
5 and that is seen in the first few minutes after the
6 sponsor's product occurs. So I would caution
7 against overinterpretation of that drop-off,
8 especially when, as I said, in 20 minutes it goes
9 down to 100 picograms per mL.

10 The other point is I believe that the
11 sponsor's data from the nasal allergen challenge is
12 quite important because having personally done a
13 lot of nasal allergen challenges with cat dander in
14 a tezepelumab study -- and by the way, people had
15 to have a total nasal symptom score of 8 to
16 continue in that study, not 5 like this. The
17 person has congestion and rhinorrhea, and we're
18 seeing increased absorption presumably for more
19 capacity to absorb epinephrine. To me that's
20 favorable for the patient and for the resolution of
21 the anaphylaxis.

22 That gets me to this point, which is for the

1 sponsor and the FDA. I'm seeking out optimal
2 absorption characteristics in pharmacodynamics to
3 resolve the anaphylaxis as soon as possible. We
4 talked about the intranasal route compared to IM,
5 but I'm bringing up again the supine position, and
6 I would like to know what kind of data we have, if
7 any, on the absorption characteristics of this
8 sponsor's product in the supine position since,
9 indeed, that may be the favorable position of the
10 body to receive the intranasal ARS product.

11 Can someone answer this so we actually get
12 optimal characteristics for using this --

13 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes.

14 (Crosstalk.)

15 DR. GREENBERGER: -- [indiscernible] device.

16 Thank you.

17 MR. LOWENTHAL: Yes. Sorry.

18 This is Richard Lowenthal from ARS
19 Pharmaceuticals. Early in the program with the
20 1-milligram dose, we did do some studies with
21 semi-supine. We believe the absorption is slightly
22 better, and certainly with other programs, it was

1 done semi-supine as well.

2 When we presented our 1-milligram data in a
3 pre-NDA meeting early on, FDA specifically said
4 that they want us to do it sitting up because they
5 felt that was the worst-case situation for nasal.
6 But certainly, I think there is evidence, not only
7 from our product but other intranasal products,
8 that if you're semi-supine or supine, it would
9 actually be better because there's less risk of any
10 nasal drip.

11 DR. GREENBERGER: My point is in treating
12 anaphylaxis, when people are third-spacing, it's
13 well known that sitting up sometimes in people who
14 are dehydrated leads to collapse.

15 MR. LOWENTHAL: We agree.

16 DR. GREENBERGER: So it may be the most
17 favorable position for administration would be
18 supine.

19 MR. LOWENTHAL: We agree that if somebody is
20 severe and maybe hypotensive, they shouldn't be
21 sitting or standing, yes.

22 DR. GREENBERGER: But I mean from the

1 regulatory point of view, to get it right in my
2 view would be to determine the favorable position
3 of the body to receive --

4 DR. AU: I'd like this to be a discussion of
5 the committee, so I'm going to ask the sponsor,
6 again, to please refrain unless called on
7 specifically by me.

8 Dr. Greenberg, I appreciate the comment. Is
9 there any additional follow-up that you have, or
10 would any members of the committee want to comment
11 on that?

12 (No response.)

13 DR. AU: Great.

14 The next person on my list is Dr. Bacharier.

15 DR. BACHARIER: Thanks. Len Bacharier. I'd
16 be interested in the committee's view because we've
17 seen a ton of data today, and I think everybody is
18 struggling with the multiple, for lack of a better
19 word, inconsistencies. The PK doesn't replicate
20 the PD, one wasn't doesn't reflect the other. At
21 one time point, one is better; at one time point,
22 one may look less good.

1 I mean, we're really struggling here with
2 figuring out where are the most salient aspects of
3 these data; what are really important; what are
4 fine points that have theoretical value but may or
5 may not impact patients. We heard many families
6 and other groups remind us of the space that they
7 live in and the value that such a product would
8 bring to them. And as I hear this, and as we talk
9 about this, I really struggle with the idea that
10 doing one more study with 45 patients under any set
11 of circumstances will clarify any of it.

12 We spend our lives doing clinical trials of
13 the disease of interest, and here we're not
14 studying the disease of interest; we're studying
15 multiple surrogates, be it PK or PD. And we
16 understand why we can't study it in this setting of
17 acute anaphylaxis for all the appropriate reasons
18 that were laid out there.

19 So I guess my real question is, what more
20 can we reasonably legitimately expect, and if that
21 turned out exactly the way we wanted it, would we
22 have that much greater confidence than where we sit

1 now? I'm just not sure of that. I think there's
2 just so much inherent variability with this type of
3 drug and all the issues we've discussed, that I
4 just worry that a couple studies of 40-50 patients
5 are not going to give the most black and white of
6 answers, and I think we have to make our best
7 judgment based on the type of data that has been
8 shared with us today.

9 So I'll stop there, but I'd be interested if
10 folks see it in a more clear fashion than I've been
11 able to.

12 DR. AU: Let me ask if the committee members
13 have -- let's circle around this topic for a moment
14 because I think this deserves actually a fair
15 amount of light.

16 Is there anyone on the committee who would
17 like to speak to this?

18 DR. HOLQUIN: Yes, Dave. Fernando Holquin,
19 University of Colorado. I second what Len
20 Bacharier is saying, I think fundamentally, to me,
21 the frustration is we're being asked to evaluate
22 parameters; by those I mean, primarily, the PK

1 level data for which there is just not data to
2 support any clinical correlate. I am more
3 convinced in supporting the use of this application
4 by the PD data, although the FDA considers it to be
5 more supportive. But I agree with Len that if you
6 do a similar size study, I think you're going to
7 end up with the same type of variability. Thanks.

8 DR. AU: Can I press on our committee
9 members? Earlier we've heard that studies were not
10 ethically appropriate, which I agree with in terms
11 of the consideration of placebo. There's also the
12 opportunity, though, for different studies that
13 provide convergence kind of information,
14 information that might be surrounded around
15 comparative effectiveness, or studies in relation
16 to -- well, comparative studies, comparative
17 effectiveness studies, or efficacy studies, and
18 then the other issue that I really understood was
19 that it was not feasible because of issues around
20 modeling or acquisition.

21 I don't know if anyone has an idea of how
22 long it would actually take to do one of these

1 studies; what the relevant endpoint might be; why
2 could we not do this in something like around food
3 allergy or the like. So if any one of the
4 committee members has a frame around that, I would
5 appreciate it, because I think it gets back to
6 directly what was being discussed earlier.

7 DR. BUTLER: May I make a comment, Dr. Au?

8 DR. AU: I'm sorry. Who's talking?

9 DR. BUTLER: Javed Butler.

10 DR. AU: Sure. Absolutely. Sorry. It's
11 hard to tell.

12 DR. BUTLER: Javed Butler, cardiologist. I
13 have a question related to your comment about what
14 other ways we can get some idea and some clarity,
15 and I wonder if there's a disease expert here who
16 knows whether there's a post-approval for the
17 existing marketed therapies.

18 Are there any post-approval data on both the
19 safety and efficacy, i.e., how many times that
20 2 doses did not work and people had to go to the
21 emergency room, or how many times older people
22 ended up getting a myocardial infarction, or

1 something like that, that we can correlate the
2 bracketed PK/PD with the post-approval clinical
3 outcome. Granted, it's not the best way, but at
4 least get some idea of correlation of PK/PD with
5 clinical outcomes of the existing therapies that we
6 can then extrapolate to this novel therapy.

7 DR. TRACY: Can I just add something also,
8 Dr. Au?

9 DR. AU: Yes. Please, I don't -- is that
10 Dr. Tracy?

11 DR. TRACY: Dr. Tracy.

12 DR. AU: Let me just say that the committee
13 can speak freely. I'm sorry. I just wanted to
14 make sure that we had some control of the meeting.

15 DR. TRACY: Allergist/immunologist,
16 University of Nebraska. I've been mulling this
17 thing over for weeks like everybody else, and
18 Leonard's kind of already touched on some of this
19 stuff. I sometimes think we're looking at this
20 thing a little bit wrong.

21 When you go back to the original PK
22 [indiscernible - audio garbled] on the EPI 5, and

1 we talked about the 10-minute element, the agency
2 goes back about variability with the epinephrine, I
3 think it's just variability of the device. I went
4 back and actually did a little homework on the
5 EpiPen. The EpiPen has a 22-gauge needle. If
6 you're actually in a clinic, most people are
7 getting their EpiPen subcutaneously or IM with a
8 25-gauge needle, which is considerably different.
9 That alone may be sufficient along with the length
10 of the needle. So that's the first thing.

11 The second thing that kind of popped into my
12 head, tied into that point is how would you study
13 this? I'm part of a very large allergy group, and
14 before I actually begin utilizing this product, I
15 probably would get someone in my office, and if I
16 had shot reactions, I'd see how people did with
17 that. It's obviously hardly blinded, but it might
18 give me some of the confidence to actually give
19 this to a 5 year old or an adult with allergies
20 because, ultimately, if we approve this or
21 recommend approval, there is a certain wish and a
22 prayer here that goes with it. So ultimately, if

1 it is approved, then it's going to play out in real
2 life with real people. Thank you.

3 DR. AU: Thank you. I appreciate that.

4 DR. AMIRSHAHI: Dr. Amirshahi. May I make a
5 comment?

6 DR. AU: Please. Thank you.

7 DR. AMIRSHAHI: My disclaimer is I'm an
8 emergency medicine physician, and we treat
9 anaphylaxis all the time. One of the things that
10 gives me pause, number one, is the uncertainty.
11 Number two is the pharmacokinetics in the first
12 10 minutes, and I think this is something that we
13 need to think about critically because these
14 patients are not in a healthcare setting in the
15 first 10 minutes. It takes that long or longer for
16 EMS to arrive. So when you have a life-threatening
17 condition and you're managing it out of the
18 hospital, those first 10 minutes may really matter.
19 If it doesn't work, this is really going to end
20 badly for the patient.

21 So what I might suggest as an emergency
22 medicine researcher is perhaps we want to get more

1 data, and we want to study this, and I think
2 clinical outcomes are more important than
3 necessarily PK/PD data because, once again, that
4 data is limited and variable. Perhaps people like
5 myself could hold compared studies in a control
6 setting where there is a backup, where there is
7 capacity to resuscitate and administer additional
8 medications that we could compare this with EpiPen.
9 In fact, many of the EDs and hospitals are using
10 EpiPen and pulling it up in vials. So this would
11 actually be something that would be really easy to
12 do, and I think it would give us some
13 [indiscernible] because letting this go with so
14 much uncertainty in an out-of-hospital setting for
15 a life-threatening condition, I just think we need
16 more information, and that might be a way to study
17 it.

18 DR. LEE: Dr. Au?

19 DR. AU: Yes. Thank you.

20 Yes?

21 DR. LEE: This is Dr. Janet Lee from
22 Washington University, and thank you so much for

1 all of this robust discussion, and the
2 presentations by Dr. Tanimoto from neffy, as well
3 as Dr. Wu from the FDA.

4 I just would like to contribute to the
5 discussion related to the actual question at hand,
6 and that's the PK bracketing approach as a
7 scientific bridge to establish efficacy. And while
8 there is, admittedly, great uncertainty of how this
9 translates in terms of meaningful clinical
10 outcomes, as many of our colleagues have spoken to,
11 I think we have to also consider the three studies
12 that we have been presented here, the EPI 15 with a
13 PK/PD; the EPI 16, the nasal allergen challenge; in
14 addition to the EPI 17, the self-administration
15 challenge. I think the other thing that we do need
16 to consider as well are the two points that the FDA
17 has brought up about the diminished PK/PD
18 sustainability in subjects with allergen-induced
19 nasal congestion, as well as the different PK
20 comparisons of the single dose, and the Adrenalin
21 for studies EPI 15 and EPI 16.

22 I think one thing that I was struck by, and

1 I think one of the other advisory committee members
2 has discussed was nasal congestion will increase
3 delivery. That I think was very unexpected, I
4 would say, data, but it does make sense after
5 thinking about it and hearing the presentations.

6 I think the other thing that I really
7 appreciate is the open public hearing about filling
8 a great unmet need with this needle-free delivery
9 system, and the other aspect that we really need to
10 consider is time to dosing. So even though that
11 first 10 minutes we have uncertainty based upon the
12 data that's presented, time to dosing I think with
13 this method, we need to consider and take that into
14 the full discussion. I just want to stop there.

15 DR. AU: Thank you, Dr. Lee.

16 DR. LE: Dr. Au, I'd like to provide some
17 comment.

18 DR. AU: Yes, please.

19 DR. LE: Hi. Jennifer from UC San Diego.
20 I'm trying to put all of this in perspective. I'm
21 trying to look at the bigger picture here. I do PK
22 modeling. I was part of the national guideline for

1 vancomycin, and coming from the pediatric point of
2 view, it's not uncommon for us to see a little bit
3 of a lag of the pharmacodynamic effect after the
4 PK. There's never -- well, I shouldn't say never,
5 but there are instances where it won't always align
6 up, and the PD will not always perfectly match with
7 the PK. An example of this is antifungal agents,
8 where despite having MIC, still the clinical side,
9 correlating the PK side is not always there. So
10 it's not unusual to see this in other disciplines,
11 in other infections.

12 But I do appreciate the FDA taking a very
13 unique and, I think, innovative approach with the
14 PK bracketing to really try to make use of PK/PD
15 data because we do that all the time in pediatrics.
16 We're not going to have outcomes data necessarily,
17 and for the vancomycin that we have, in terms of
18 our recommendations to go with AUC, it was largely
19 on adult data, and it was not the best of
20 full-blown clinical trials. I actually was
21 impressed by the effort made by the sponsors here
22 with a different EPI 15, 16, 17, totaling

1 600 patients, which is informative to me in terms
2 of that.

3 So I realize that when I use this and put it
4 in the full scope of Type I reactions, yes, I am
5 only concerned about the anaphylaxis side, but
6 there's also the spectrum of patients without
7 anaphylaxis who may greatly benefit from this. So
8 I think it's hard, especially for the voting. I'm
9 trying to figure out the voting side because it
10 does bring in allergic reaction Type I and
11 anaphylaxis, but I would err more towards looking
12 at this as a whole and having some faith in that
13 PK/PD data. Granted, there's no clinical trials
14 out there, but that's what we've had historically.
15 So I'm just wondering is there a double-standard if
16 we were to introduce and require that if we were to
17 go towards asking for more clinical data.

18 DR. AU: Great.

19 Can I follow up on that? I went off video
20 just to stabilize my audio. I guess I wonder a
21 little bit how much -- I mean, the data that we're
22 comparing to was based in the early 1900s, and is

1 that an acceptable standard now in 2023? Should we
2 be using equivalency or PK and PD data based on
3 comparators that actually have no efficacy data?

4 Let me pose that to the FDA to the FDA. I
5 see the FDA has had their hand raised as well.

6 DR. PATERNITI: Miya Paterniti from FDA. We
7 just wanted to circle back to Dr. Le's comment
8 about the indication, and just to clarify that the
9 indication is really intended for anaphylaxis, and
10 the inclusion of Type I allergic reactions is there
11 because sometimes epinephrine may be used slightly
12 before you technically meet anaphylaxis criteria.
13 So it's more of an all-encompassing indication, but
14 the intent is really for treatment of anaphylaxis.
15 So I just wanted to clarify that.

16 In terms of Dr. Au's question about making
17 inference on PK/PD for epinephrine injection
18 products for which we have no efficacy data, I
19 think that is something that FDA also struggled
20 with, but we do rely on the clinical experience and
21 literature support for epinephrine for treatment of
22 anaphylaxis. So we are relying on that conclusion,

1 and using the data that we have at hand. I hope
2 that helps to clarify.

3 DR. SEYMOUR: Dr. Au?

4 DR. AU: Yes? I'm sorry.

5 DR. SEYMOUR: This is Sally Seymour from the
6 FDA, too. I think we are really interested in the
7 committee's thoughts about gaps with data here, and
8 that would include whether you think clinical data
9 are needed and if a clinical study is necessary or
10 appropriate. So really, I think that's one of the
11 questions -- it's under C -- whether clinical data
12 are needed. So we'd love to hear what you all have
13 to think about that.

14 DR. AU: Thank you so much. I started my
15 video again. I hope my audio will last.

16 Let me go to the committee. People have
17 their hands up, and I want to know if there are
18 different topics they would like to bring up as
19 well. There are a lot of hands up, so I'm just
20 going to start with Dr. Nelson, and I'll just run
21 my list.

22 DR. L. NELSON: I assume you mean Lewis

1 Nelson. That's me. Thank you.

2 DR. AU: Yes.

3 DR. L. NELSON: Because it's two of us here
4 today. I'm Lewis Nelson. I'm from Rutgers New
5 Jersey Medical School in Newark, New Jersey. I
6 don't even know which question to answer anymore,
7 so I'll just go through them in my head.

8 I just first want to say that I really want
9 this product to work. We definitely benefit from a
10 needleless means of delivering Epi, and I think the
11 sponsor's done a nice job trying to find that
12 balance. That said, I think we're using weak
13 surrogate data to assure ourselves that we could be
14 confident in our ability to successfully treat one
15 of the scariest clinical syndromes that we see in
16 the public, and in the ED, and where I work. As
17 Dr. Amirshahi mentioned before, it's a devastating
18 illness when you see it. I know many people in the
19 public session have commented on that.

20 I think the bracketing approach makes sense,
21 but we are comparing apples and oranges to some
22 extent, and I think the FDA and the sponsor

1 understand this and tried to show equipoise between
2 the various data sets, but I don't really think
3 we've done that sufficiently to make a clinical
4 judgment that these devices will prove as
5 successful as we see with the other forms of
6 epinephrine that we use, particularly because we've
7 really only used healthy patients or simulated ill
8 patients. We really have not studied patients with
9 disease that we're interested in.

10 I do think that the most important part of
11 the treatment trajectory that we deal with,
12 particularly for the sick patients, as
13 Dr. Amirshahi said also, is the first 10 minutes.
14 So the idea that showed that this device works
15 quickly in this patient population with swollen
16 mucosa is very encouraging, but as I mentioned in
17 my comments earlier, or my question earlier, I
18 don't know that we can equate slowing mucosa with
19 anaphylaxis. I mean, I could see where there's
20 some relationship, but it's clearly two different
21 diseases. One is a weak surrogate for the other.

22 One can seek medical care pretty quickly,

1 whether it's EMS through an emergency department,
2 or whatever, and patients can always redose. And I
3 know there are some questions about how functional
4 that will be in a swollen mucosa, which I assume we
5 are thinking about somebody with anaphylaxis. So
6 the rapid fall in Epi concentrations don't concern
7 me that much, although I obviously would rather not
8 see that.

9 To answer the clinical question, the
10 clinical data question, I strongly believe that we
11 need some clinical data to support this product. I
12 do think that it's feasible to perform a study.
13 It's hard, but we study stroke, we study MIs, we
14 study cardiac arrest, and we do all kinds of
15 pre-hospital studies that involve very sick
16 patients, and from what we heard in the public
17 session, there are millions, potentially, of
18 patients who could be enrolled in the study, and we
19 could identify those patients proactively, get them
20 enrolled in a trial where they might have a rescue
21 medication or a fail-safe mechanism in case this
22 drug failed to reverse the anaphylaxis with the

1 initial dose. But I really would hate to learn,
2 without some better clinical data, that we
3 recommend approval of a product on the basis of
4 surrogate data that's inconsistent and somewhat
5 confusing, and ultimately because of that, patients
6 are harmed. So I do think we need to have more
7 data, clinical data. I just don't think surrogate
8 data is going to be adequate to allow this
9 indication, to support this indication. Thank you.

10 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

11 In the interest of time as well, I think we
12 should try to wrap up by or 4:45 or so Eastern Time
13 because we're still going to have a number of
14 discussions and a number of voting questions that
15 come after.

16 Let me ask the committee, we've heard a lot
17 of opinion about the idea of the linking between PK
18 and PD and clinical efficacy outcomes and clinical
19 relationships. We've also heard about issues
20 around the desire and the other concerns around
21 timing, the desire for this device to work, as well
22 as the context of the open public hearing.

1 Are there other comments that the committee
2 members would like to make that augment that or are
3 separate to that? I would take preference over the
4 separate because I think we've heard some pretty
5 robust discussion around the former.

6 DR. PEDEN: I have a question. This is Dave
7 Peden. In the event this drug were approved -- and
8 I'm just speculating -- given that there's no
9 clinical data, what is the agency going to propose
10 to monitor how effective this is? Is there going
11 to be post-approval surveillance, and is there
12 going to be some kind of recordkeeping of failure
13 rates, or how many times the 2 doses of epinephrine
14 given with this device not work?

15 To me, frankly, I didn't see a ton of
16 difference, overall, between the Adrenalin and the
17 data I saw for ARS-1. I didn't, but that's with
18 loss of in-confidence [ph] intervals, I'll call
19 them, surrounding those data. I was actually more
20 compelled with the PD than the PK, but that's just
21 me talking. But I would be curious with how the
22 agency would surveil the outcomes with this.

1 That's kind of a black box. I mean, if we approve
2 it, does it just go off into the ether, and we
3 always assume -- like we did with all the other
4 epinephrine agents -- that this is going to work?

5 DR. EVANS: This is Scott Evans. Can I just
6 add on to that real quick?

7 DR. AU: Please?

8 DR. EVANS: I am very tightly aligned with
9 Dr. Peden's comments just now. That's why I wanted
10 to springboard off of that. The sponsor was able
11 to provide data about how often we need second
12 dosing with the available agents. That tells me we
13 can track this carefully and look at it closely, so
14 I am very anxious to hear the agency's response to
15 that. And also -- just because I'm so probably
16 aligned with Dr. Peden's comments -- I agree that I
17 find the PD data much more compelling than the PK
18 data. It was just commented that these are weak
19 surrogates. That seems likely a closer physiologic
20 surrogate to me than the PK data. I'll stop there.
21 Thanks.

22 MS. SCHELL: Hi. This is Karen Schell,

1 University of Kansas Medical Center, respiratory
2 therapist. I want to step back and go back to the
3 patients and their advocacy during the public
4 hearing. We heard from them that they are in need
5 of something that they can provide quicker to their
6 patients. So with all the variability of how long
7 it takes to get this medication to the patient, I
8 think that we can't forget how important it is to
9 them to have something in hand that they can work
10 quickly. That's our whole image, is for them to
11 get it into their patient quickly, or their loved
12 one quickly, and it seems like there's been a delay
13 with the pen.

14 I agree that clinical is real important
15 because when we look at patients as a respiratory
16 therapists, they're all different, and they all
17 react differently to the medication. So if we
18 could approve the medication at this point and do
19 some clinical studies of those that are involved
20 giving it, I think it would be more beneficial. I
21 appreciate the studies that were provided but,
22 again, to me, I can't see not giving it to a person

1 and letting them try it and study it. Those are
2 just my thoughts. Thank you.

3 DR. AU: Can I ask the FDA to go back and
4 comment on the previous two points, please.

5 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti from
6 FDA. I'm going to turn to Dr. Jennifer Lan to
7 provide a response about what would happen if this
8 product was approved in terms of safety monitoring
9 post-approval.

10 DR. LAN: Hi. This is Dr. Jennifer Lan.
11 I'm the clinical reviewer in DPACC. For all
12 post-approval drugs, we do have the FAERS database,
13 which is the FDA Adverse Event Reporting System,
14 which does have some limitations with respect to
15 assessment of drug effectiveness. There's no way
16 to tease out that it's due to epinephrine being
17 ineffective and not the device or another reason of
18 why it would be ineffective. I hope that answers
19 your question.

20 DR. HOVINGA: [Indiscernible - audio
21 garbled].

22 DR. STEVENSON: Hello. This is Takyiah

1 speaking, the DFO. I'm sorry. Dr. Hovinga, I
2 think your audio is going in and out.

3 Can anyone else hear what he was saying?

4 MALE VOICE: It's all so garbled.

5 FEMALE VOICE: No. We can't hear.

6 DR. HOVINGA: [Indiscernible].

7 DR. AU: Dr. Hovinga, I'm going to stop you
8 because I think the committee can't actually hear
9 you or understand you. I heard a little bit about
10 how would we adequately power a study such as that,
11 but I'm sorry. We really couldn't hear you.

12 DR. STEVENSON: Dr Hovinga, this is Takyiah
13 speaking. I would recommend if you could just hold
14 your comments. Please don't lose your comments.
15 We're going to address this technical issue with
16 your audio. If you could please just hold on to
17 them while we address the technical issue. Thank
18 you so much. Sorry about that.

19 Thank you, Dr. Au. Back to you.

20 DR. AU: Yes. Thank you.

21 Actually, I don't think we've heard from
22 Dr. Schwartzott, so I'm going to call on

1 Dr. Schwartzott.

2 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: Hi. Well, I'm the patient
3 representative.

4 DR. AU: Oh, I'm sorry.

5 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: I'm not a doctor.

6 DR. AU: I promoted you. I'm sorry.

7 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: I have different
8 perspectives, but I also agree with what some of
9 the other doctors have said. I've been through
10 this. I have used my EpiPen way more than once.
11 I've had serious anaphylaxis reactions. Time is of
12 the essence; there's no doubt about that one.

13 In regard to the studies that have been done
14 and the PK, the PD, I know there are lots of
15 uncertainties. I understand there are a lot of
16 questions about the design and limitations and what
17 is possible, but like Dr. Schell said and like
18 Dr. Lee said, this is a very serious unmet need.
19 I'm not afraid of injecting, but other people are.
20 It's very difficult to be able to afford the
21 EpiPen. It's difficult when people are afraid of
22 the EpiPen. I have nieces that are small, and they

1 need it. They have severe allergies.

2 So I really think that this is a way of
3 getting the medication to the patients, and I think
4 that the benefits outweigh the risks in this case.

5 I also do think, though, that further data needs to
6 be collected, but not necessarily what's already
7 been done. I have serious concerns about seniors
8 and cardiac patients. I also have concerns about
9 young children. I think it was Dr. May that
10 brought up the possibility of inappropriate use,
11 and I can see that happening. Some of these
12 smaller children are used to asthma inhalers. They
13 put things in their mouth. I would like to see
14 what the data is for the safety if they get this in
15 their mouth, and what's going to happen to them on
16 that. But for the population that's been studied
17 for this trial, I think that the data that's shown,
18 the benefits outweigh the risks and that this is
19 something that is so serious, that it's worth it to
20 get it out and study it in the population, in the
21 community, with the doctors prescribing it and with
22 the emergency rooms.

1 Yes, it's not always perfect in that first
2 10 minutes, but it's better than nothing, and maybe
3 it'll buy time to get them further care if
4 necessary. That's my opinion on that; that it's
5 that important, and there's enough data here, in my
6 opinion. But again, I'm not a doctor, but I would
7 be willing to take the risk.

8 DR. STEVENSON: Thank you.

9 Anyone want to touch that? Otherwise, I'm
10 going to move on to Dr. May.

11 DR. MAY: Yes. I just want to make a quick
12 comment. Susanne May, University of Washington. I
13 wanted to make a quick comment with regard to the
14 clinical data and the likelihood of obtaining the
15 right information. I do not think that we can get
16 around a leap of faith, to some degree. I've been
17 involved in a lot of emergency medicine clinical
18 trials in the out-of-hospital setting and the ED
19 setting as well. We do not get to the patient
20 quickly enough to really answer the question of how
21 fast and good it works when it is done immediately
22 when they have the symptoms. Once they're in the

1 ED, it's already far down the line. Even when the
2 medics arrive, it's far down the line.

3 But we could not rely on patients randomly
4 picking either the spray or the EpiPen, so I think,
5 really, even if we were to say we need clinical
6 data and it would be good to have clinical data, I
7 don't think it will be clear-cut. There is no
8 study design that will answer the question with
9 regard to that it's feasible and with regard to
10 really early administration of this. That was my
11 comment.

12 DR. AU: Thank you.

13 Does the committee have any follow-up with
14 that? Is there a scenario that they could see,
15 where they could actually see in clinics; for
16 example, a trial that's done within the clinic
17 setting or the like?

18 DR. JONES: This is --

19 DR. AU: Dr. Jones?

20 DR. JONES: Sorry. I'm trying to get my
21 camera on. I wanted to make comments somewhat
22 relevant to that. I think in the study design,

1 with the attempt to model allergic response with
2 allergen induction, with the nasal allergen
3 induction, I think that model is not reflective, in
4 my mind, of what happens when you have a systemic
5 reaction. So I think there definitely is a need to
6 do clinical studies.

7 I think, for one, in that model you have
8 direct allergen exposure to the nasal mucosa, so
9 that likely alters the epithelial component there,
10 as well as the direct allergen response, so it's
11 not surprising that the absorption may be a little
12 bit better; where I don't know if you could
13 necessarily say that that would happen with a
14 systemic reaction.

15 So I do think there's a need to do clinical
16 setting type studies. I think there is an
17 opportunity with the more wide use of oral
18 immunotherapy. Part of that procedure is getting
19 patients to the induction of anaphylaxis to find
20 their dose, or close to, or having allergic
21 symptoms. I think that provides an opportunity to
22 maybe do a type of rescue type study. I think it

1 was also already mentioned that in allergist
2 offices, we give allergy shots every day. Patients
3 have anaphylaxis to allergy shots, and that would
4 also provide a more controlled setting to use a
5 rescue type model.

6 I believe, based on our current data,
7 there's not enough there to say that this
8 medication is beneficial and meets the need, and I
9 do think that there's room for more clinical
10 studies.

11 DR. AU: Thank you.

12 I want to go back to Dr. Hovinga because I
13 do believe he is back [indiscernible].

14 (No response.)

15 DR. AU: Maybe.

16 Dr. Hovinga?

17 DR. HOVINGA: Sorry. I was muted.

18 DR. AU: There you go.

19 DR. HOVINGA: Can you hear me?

20 DR. AU: Yes. We can hear you great now.

21 DR. HOVINGA: Yes, I was muted, essentially.

22 Many of the comments that I was going to

1 make sound like they've been mentioned. I do think
2 that the closest example to a feasibly operational
3 study might be what's done in food allergy or
4 allergen testing and whatnot, where anaphylaxis is
5 induced. I still think this will be a significant
6 delay in giving this treatment to families. I also
7 wonder, not using the FARE route, but would there
8 be a pathway for a postmarketing requirement where
9 we could look at this versus put it into a
10 traditional clinical trial. I think, given what
11 we've heard from families, this is an important
12 intervention for them and wonder if there's a route
13 that might make the drug more accessible to
14 patients earlier. Thank you.

15 DR. AU: Can I ask the FDA to comment on
16 that? Is there an opportunity or once this drug is
17 out of the barn, it's is out of the barn?

18 DR. PATERNITI: This is Miya Paterniti, FDA.
19 Based on the proposed use of ARS-1, we would
20 consider that the evidence that is provided to
21 support that proposed use would be sufficient. If
22 there is additional safety concerns, that could be

1 considered in the postmarketing space, and we would
2 welcome discussion regarding that. However, if you
3 have concerns that would require additional
4 efficacy data postmarketing, we would like to hear
5 why you would want that and what additional data
6 would support the proposed use and would be
7 sufficient to support efficacy based on what the
8 sponsor has proposed.

9 DR. AU: Thank you.

10 [Indiscernible - audio garbled.]

11 So hopefully that answers your question.

12 DR. STEVENSON: I'm sorry. Dr. Au, I cannot
13 hear you. I'm not sure if anyone else is also
14 having difficulty hearing Dr. Au.

15 FEMALE VOICE: Yes. I can't hear him
16 either.

17 DR. STEVENSON: Okay. One moment, please.

18 (Pause.)

19 DR. AU: I think I've lost my audio again.
20 Can anyone hear me?

21 FEMALE VOICE: Yes.

22 DR. STEVENSON: Yes, we can. Thank you.

1 DR. AU: Sorry. This is the life of Zoom.

2 If feel like we've had a pretty robust
3 discussion, and I was hoping to be able -- unless
4 there's anything more, I was going to try to
5 succinctly summarize the discussion.

6 Is that okay with everyone?

7 DR. KELSO: Can I just add one more?

8 DR. AU: Sure.

9 DR. KELSO: John Kelso, Scripps Clinic.
10 Yes, it would be nice to have clinical data from
11 any kind of a study, whether it's randomized or
12 not, but I think those studies, I agree, they would
13 be very difficult to do, given the fact that you
14 should intervene with this drug early, and then it
15 prevents the progression of the condition. I think
16 it would be very difficult to design those studies.

17 Even though I would like to see that data, I
18 think one thing for us to consider is given the
19 PK/PD data that we have, is it biologically
20 plausible that this would not work? What
21 explanation can we come up with that would say when
22 you squirt this into your nose, it leads to an

1 increase in the level of the drug in your
2 bloodstream, and it leads to clinical consequences
3 of increased blood pressure and heart rate? What
4 scenario can we describe where that would not
5 translate into effective treatment of anaphylaxis?
6 And I can't really think of any. So even though we
7 don't have clinical data we'd like to have, I can't
8 picture why it would not work.

9 DR. AU: Great.

10 DR. JONES: I'll just comment, for me, I
11 wonder are we studying the right dose? I know it
12 was mentioned briefly earlier that there were
13 safety concerns with going higher, but we're not
14 meeting the PK, at least within the 10 minutes, and
15 I feel like that's a very critical period. We
16 don't really know exactly when epinephrine is
17 acting in anaphylaxis, but we've heard multiple
18 times that it's very important to get it on board
19 early. So if we're not able to show systemic
20 absorption within the brackets within the first
21 10 minutes, I think that's really concerning, and
22 maybe there's a need for a higher dose if you're

1 administering in the nose versus an injection.

2 I think the other component is looking at
3 the PD as well, even though, overall, there's an
4 increase in systolic blood pressure. But that's
5 still somewhat delayed when you compare it to what
6 I would consider the gold standard for community
7 use with an autoinjector, and there's a delay of
8 about 10 minutes of meeting that increase in
9 systolic blood pressure. I think the other
10 component that could be explored is the dosing, and
11 you kind of need to go back and see if higher doses
12 may be needed if you're administering it in the
13 nose.

14 DR. AU: Thank you.

15 MALE VOICE: I also would like to comment,
16 if I may.

17 DR. STEVENSON: I'm so sorry. This is
18 Takyiah speaking.

19 Dr. Jones, could you please just restate
20 your name, for the record, please.

21 DR. JONES: This is Bridgette Jones.

22 DR. STEVENSON: Thank you so much. You can

1 continue, sir. Sorry for the interruption.

2 DR. AU: It's 5:00 p.m. Eastern, so let me
3 take the opportunity to actually pause this
4 conversation and see if I can summarize. I think
5 we've had a pretty robust discussion. Even though
6 new things may come out, I think the bulk of the
7 tensions are laid out to bear.

8 Those are, there is a public need. It is
9 clear there's a public need; that patients
10 themselves have all sorts of consequences related
11 to injection and route of epinephrine, and those
12 cross multiple domains of patient well-being. So I
13 don't think there's any question that this
14 committee wants to have faith and this committee
15 wants this device to work.

16 I think where we are is the use of surrogate
17 data or surrogate markers and whether or not those
18 surrogate markers lead to actual clinical outcomes.
19 There was inconsistency, or consistency -- there
20 were just differences in how the PK data can be
21 interpreted and whether or not the PK data was
22 actually the right surrogate endpoint versus

1 whether or not we had more faith in the PD data,
2 and that the PK data and the PD data followed
3 somewhat, but then they're not consistently
4 suggesting comparability, at least in certain
5 contexts, and in particular around nasal allergies,
6 the inducement of allergy [indiscernible] symptoms.

7 I think the large issue is whether or not we
8 can make this leap, and I think it's not a
9 hyperbole to say make a leap of whether or not
10 PK/PD data then translates into clinical outcomes,
11 which I think a number of the committee members
12 expressed concern about. Then in subsequent
13 downstream effects or downstream questions is how
14 could that information be collected?

15 I think everyone noted that the studies
16 would be challenging to some degree, and maybe not
17 done in the emergency room, as Dr. May pointed out,
18 but maybe done in allergy clinics, as Dr. Jones had
19 illustrated. But then we would actually have to
20 come to some consensus around what the outcome of
21 choice would be and what would be the primary
22 outcome and what would be the number of people that

1 would need to have those studies performed, as well
2 as the time lag in terms of how long it would take
3 to accrue that population overall.

4 So I think, overall, what we're left with is
5 a foundation that was rooted in decision making or
6 the way the rules were set back in the 1900s, and
7 we're left asking the committee to opine around
8 whether or not we can make clinical efficacy
9 endpoints or clinical efficacy assumptions around
10 the use of PK and PD data.

11 Let me pause there and ask the committee if
12 I've missed anything of substance.

13 (No response.)

14 DR. AU: Great. Hearing none, maybe we can
15 move on to the first voting question. Is that okay
16 with everyone?

17 We will now move to the next question, which
18 is a voting question. Dr. Stevenson will provide
19 the instructions for the voting.

20 DR. STEVENSON: Thanks, Dr. Au.

21 This is Takyiah Stevenson, DFO. Questions 2
22 and 3 are voting questions. Voting members will

1 use the Zoom platform to submit their vote for this
2 meeting. If you are not a voting member, you will
3 be moved to a breakout room while we conduct the
4 vote. After the chairperson has read the voting
5 questions into the record and all questions and
6 discussion regarding the wording of the vote
7 question are complete, we will announce that voting
8 will begin.

9 A voting window will appear where you can
10 submit your vote. There will be no discussion
11 during the voting session. You should select the
12 radio button that is a round circular button in the
13 window that corresponds to your vote, yes, no, or
14 abstain. Please note that once you click the
15 submit button, you will not be able to change your
16 vote.

17 Once all voting members have selected their
18 vote, I will announce that the vote is closed.
19 Please note that there will be a momentary pause as
20 we tally the vote results and return non-voting
21 members into the meeting room. Next, the vote
22 results will be displayed on the screen. I will

1 read the vote results from the screen into the
2 record. Thereafter, the chairperson will go down a
3 list and each voting member will state their name
4 and their vote into the record. You should also
5 address any subparts of the voting question, which
6 includes the rationale for your vote.

7 Are there any questions about the voting
8 process before we begin?

9 (No response.)

10 DR. AU: Seeing no questions, I will hand it
11 back to Dr. Au, and we can begin.

12 DR. AU: Question 2 is a voting question,
13 and it reads as follows. Do the PK/PD results
14 support a favorable benefit-risk assessment for
15 ARS-1 in adults for the emergency treatment of
16 allergic reactions Type I and anaphylaxis? If not,
17 what additional data are needed?

18 Are there any questions about the wording of
19 the question?

20 (No response.)

21 DR. AU: If there are no further questions
22 or comments concerning the wording of the question,

1 we will now begin voting on question 2.

2 DR. STEVENSON: We will now move non-voting.
3 participants to the breakout room.

4 (Voting.)

5 DR. STEVENSON: Voting has closed and is now
6 complete. The voting results will be displayed.

7 There are 16 yeses, 6 noes, and zero
8 abstentions, for the record.

9 I will hand it back to the chairperson.
10 Thank you.

11 DR. AU: Thank you. We will now go down the
12 list and have everyone who voted state their name
13 and vote into the record. You may also state the
14 rationale for your vote. However, if you voted no,
15 please recommend what additional data are needed.

16 We'll start with Dr. Holquin.

17 DR. HOLQUIN: Fernando Holquin, University
18 of Colorado. I voted yes, and the reason is
19 because even though there's uncertainty regarding
20 the PK/PD data, I think, overall, there's more in
21 favor that it will work than it will not, and
22 there's a significant unmet need that this product

1 does bring to the board. Thank you.

2 DR. AU: Dr. Evans?

3 DR. EVANS: This is Scott Evans from
4 MD Anderson. I voted yes. I am reasonably
5 convinced by the PD data. I believe there is
6 biological plausibility of efficacy. I recognize
7 the unmet need, and I have no reason to suspect
8 that there's greater risk of harm than any of the
9 currently approved preparations. Thank you.

10 DR. AU: Thank you.

11 Ms. Schell?

12 MS. SCHELL: This is Karen Schell. I voted
13 yes mostly because I wanted to get it into the
14 patient's hands quickly and see the results from
15 it. Thank you.

16 DR. AU: Dr. Dowling?

17 DR. DOWLING: Yes. This is Tom Dowling. I
18 voted no, and the reason I think -- sorry about
19 that. I think we're obligated to the public to
20 have clinical data in this situation. I think, as
21 mentioned, comparative effectiveness data would be
22 important here under very controlled environments

1 and adequately powered, as mentioned. And really,
2 the main reasons for my concerns are lower PK
3 levels within the first 10 minutes, really not
4 knowing what that minimum effective concentration
5 is -- it's not been defined -- and having a new
6 route of administration for a drug without
7 demonstrated bioequivalency.

8 DR. AU: Thank you.

9 Dr. Bacharier?

10 DR. BACHARIER: Yes. Len Bacharier,
11 Vanderbilt. I voted yes. I think the PK data were
12 consistent enough with what they should have been.
13 It performs at least as well as one of its readily
14 available comparators. The PD data are reassuring
15 to me that there is physiologically active drug
16 after administration, especially in the setting of
17 upper airway disease, and I think that balanced
18 with the unmet need, and in the context of the lack
19 of real clear weight to take the clinical
20 development program forward with any other
21 compelling studies, I voted yes. Thank you.

22 DR. AU: Great.

1 Dr. Greenberger?

2 DR. GREENBERGER: I voted yes. I felt that
3 the PK/PD results do indeed support a favorable
4 benefit-risk assessment in adults, and let's keep
5 focused on the huge unmet need that we've heard
6 about and we know, and that's anything to do to get
7 the epinephrine into people effectively and faster,
8 the better.

9 DR. AU: Great.

10 Dr. Kelso?

11 DR. KELSO: I voted yes because I think that
12 the data showed that the drug gets into the
13 bloodstream and has an effect in a way that's
14 comparable to the injectable products that we're
15 using now, and I have no reason to think it
16 wouldn't have the desired clinical outcome.

17 DR. AU: Dr. Le?

18 DR. LE: I also voted yes to approve. Given
19 the benefit I felt was greater than the risk
20 assessment due to the public hearing today, and the
21 numerous public comments posted on the website, I
22 think this needle-free epinephrine spray would

1 certainly provide an unmet need. However, I do
2 believe that the PK/PD data presented today was
3 informative, and particularly evident to me was
4 similarity between the Adrenalin and the ARS-1, and
5 I believe it can be extrapolated to inform patient
6 response in the clinical setting, as we do see
7 changes in systolic blood pressure and heart rate;
8 although I am concerned about the real-world
9 clinical efficacy, so to ensure safe and effective
10 use, I do recommend a statement in the product
11 labeling, if approved, to emphasize prompt
12 administration of the dose due to potential delay
13 in the clinical effect by 10 minutes after dose
14 administration, and also have some mechanism where
15 patients and healthcare providers should be
16 educated on the consideration to use EpiPen first
17 unless patients don't have access to that or cannot
18 use EpiPen until clinical data become more
19 available.

20 DR. AU: Great.

21 DR. STEVENSON: Hello. This is Takyiah
22 speaking. I'm so sorry to interrupt.

1 Dr. Le, could you please state your full
2 name and your vote, for the record?

3 DR. AU: I'm sorry.

4 DR. LE: Yes. Thank you. Jennifer Le from
5 UC San Diego.

6 DR. STEVENSON: Thank you..

7 DR. AU: My apologies.

8 Dr. Peden?

9 DR. PEDEN: Yes. I voted yes.

10 DR. AU: Could you state your name, for the
11 record?

12 DR. PEDEN: I'm David Peden, and I continue
13 to vote yes. I did so because I felt the PK data
14 were reasonably consistent with the Adrenalin. I
15 thought the PD data were better, as showing
16 biological proof of concept that there was
17 epinephrine actions systemically given this dose,
18 not in a disease state. And consequently, I
19 thought the benefit-risk ratio weighed in favor of
20 benefit.

21 DR. AU: [Inaudible].

22 Sorry. Can I ask if anyone can hear me?

1 DR. STEVENSON: Yes, we can hear you.

2 DR. AU: Okay. Great. Sorry. I was frozen
3 for a little while, so I apologize.

4 Dr. Amirshahi?

5 DR. AMIRSHAHI: Yes. Maryann Amirshahi from
6 Washington, DC. I voted no. I recognize that
7 there is a tremendous need for this product, and I
8 would like to see it approved immediately
9 [indiscernible]; however, when we think about what
10 we use clinically, we use EpiPens and not the
11 Adrenalin injections, and in the first 10 minutes,
12 there was a really significant difference in PK
13 parameters. I think that this is really important
14 clinically because the fact of the matter is we are
15 treating out of hospital a life-threatening
16 condition. If we don't have efficacy data, we
17 can't afford to be wrong here. Thank you.

18 DR. AU: Thank you.

19 Dr. Tracy?

20 DR. TRACY: Dr. Tracy, allergist/
21 immunologist from University of Nebraska. I voted
22 yes for this. Initially, I was really concerned

1 about the bracketing. I had some confidence as we
2 progressed through it. I found that the 505(b)
3 strategy, recognizing that actually studying this
4 thing would be really, really challenging, and
5 perhaps maybe even unethical, depending on how it's
6 designed.

7 Kind of like Dr. Peden, I put a lot of stock
8 in the PD data. I was not encumbered by the PK
9 10-minute issues at all for things that I've
10 already brought up. I do recognize there is sort
11 of a leap of faith with this, but in the end, I
12 felt that the benefits outweighed the risks.

13 DR. AU: Thank you.

14 Dr. Lee?

15 DR. LEE: This is Janet Lee from Washington
16 University in St. Louis, and I voted yes. And like
17 many of my colleagues, I felt that the PK
18 bracketing approach, in addition to the PD data,
19 was compelling enough for me to vote affirmative,
20 and that the results showed favorable benefit-risk
21 assessments.

22 I did take a little different take on some

1 of the things that were previously said. I do
2 think that this needle-free delivery system not
3 only fills a great unmet need, but I do feel like
4 it would reduce time to dosing because of the fact
5 we heard in the open public hearing that this fear
6 of the needle prevented early dosing of this very
7 important drug, so thank you.

8 DR. AU: Thank you.

9 Dr. May?

10 DR. MAY: Susanne May, University of
11 Washington, and I voted yes because I also felt
12 that the benefit-risk ratio was in the direction of
13 approval. I agree with the previous speaker and
14 others who have mentioned that I believe that this
15 is going to be used earlier, probably by more
16 people who need it. I was a little concerned,
17 potentially, that that might not be the right dose,
18 that the dose might need to be stronger, but that
19 could lead to the second dose being used more
20 often, and I did not see any particular risks with
21 that.

22 DR. AU: Great.

1 Dr. Jones?

2 DR. JONES: This is Bridgette Jones. I
3 voted no. I voted no because I felt with the data
4 provided, it did not establish that there was
5 confident scientific bridge criteria that was met.
6 Again, I feel like with the delayed PK,
7 particularly within the first 10 minutes, I think
8 that could potentially put patients at risk even if
9 the drug is used earlier on in the reaction. The
10 PD data also didn't give me much confidence either
11 because, again, even the PD responses seemed to be
12 a little bit delayed in the first 10 minutes.

13 So because of those two factors, I wasn't
14 able to confidently say that this drug would be
15 effective. I do think that there is potential for
16 feasibility of additional clinical studies, as well
17 as looking at additional dosing.

18 DR. AU: Thank you.

19 Dr. Troendle?

20 DR. TROENDLE: Hello. I'm James Troendle
21 from the National Institutes of Health. I voted
22 yes. I felt, assuming the PK/PD data is

1 meaningful, and I believe the FDA thinks it is,
2 then the results of the studies were overwhelmingly
3 collaborative of that, and if that is true, that
4 there is likely a clinical effect from this. So I
5 think the risk-benefit ratio is enormously
6 positive.

7 DR. AU: Thank you.

8 Dr. Nelson?

9 DR. L. NELSON: Hi. Lewis Nelson. I voted
10 no. I think we have a good treatment now in the
11 EpiPen, and I think to iterate on that to get a
12 better treatment, the bar is high. Although I do
13 see some benefits to this alternative route of
14 administration, I think that there are some
15 potential limitations in terms of some risks and in
16 terms of its utility. But the single biggest issue
17 that I still struggle with is that even if you
18 believe the PK/PD data to be spot-on, we're still
19 studying them in the wrong disease and the wrong
20 population, and I just don't know that we could
21 apply healthy people data to people with
22 anaphylaxis. It's a disease that's just got so

1 many pathophysiological aberrations, and I'd like
2 see something that shows that the drug actually is
3 absorbed, at least to the same extent in that
4 population; let alone a true clinical outcome.

5 As I said earlier, I'm not suggesting it's
6 easy to study, and I'm not sure we need the
7 randomized, double-blind trial to do it, but we
8 don't have even observational data. We have
9 nothing that we've seen that suggest that this drug
10 is safe or effective in the populations it's being
11 indicated to be used on, which are really people
12 with severe anaphylaxis. And I just think that on
13 that basis, without more data, I can't support its
14 approval. Thank you.

15 DR. AU: Thank you.

16 Michael Nelson?

17 DR. M. NELSON: Michael Nelson, University
18 of Virginia. I voted yes, based on the
19 preponderance of evidence presented. I, too, have
20 some concerns and hesitancies, but the basis was
21 the original development plan and jointly planned
22 with the FDA and sponsor, and certainly fulfilling

1 some of the significant unmet needs.

2 Short of prohibitive large clinical trials,
3 this bracketing approach gets us probably as close
4 as we're going to get in the way of meaningful
5 evidence of systemic absorption and biological
6 effects that are beneficial to the treatment of
7 anaphylaxis; whereas a taste of clinical efficacy
8 data in some of these other smaller clinical trials
9 might make us feel a little bit better, frankly,
10 I'm not totally convinced we're ever going to get
11 adequately powered study data that would beat the
12 bar to definitively prove efficacy for the wide
13 variety of conditions for which this product will
14 and should be used.

15 I plead for robust postmarketing
16 surveillance of phase 4 studies to really address
17 this efficacy question and perhaps the
18 dose-response curve in order to better serve the
19 best interest of our patients going forward. On
20 this PD/PK disconnect piece, I don't think we
21 should expect or be surprised that there's a
22 disconnect when we take into account that

1 epinephrine can have sustained effects on mast
2 cells and mediator release, and doesn't require
3 their continuous receptor stimulation or presence.
4 Thank you.

5 DR. AU: Thank you.

6 This is David Au. I voted no. I voted no
7 for similar reasons, in that we have actually no
8 clinical evidence of benefit. We have no idea what
9 the harms profile are. It's not being studied in
10 the population under consideration. I think there
11 are a lot of unknowns, and I agree with Dr. Lewis
12 Nelson that we have a treatment that's not perfect,
13 but we should be able to at least have comparisons
14 to that drug.

15 I also think that there are ways to approach
16 a convergence of evidence that is not presented
17 here, so I think we were expected to make a leap of
18 faith that I could not take; so for that reason,
19 no.

20 Dr. Butler?

21 DR. BUTLER: Hi. Javed Butler. I voted yes
22 for all the reasons that my other colleagues have

1 already mentioned. But this was a difficult
2 decision, and this is a yes with a very strong
3 recommendation to the regulators that a reasonable,
4 and for some length of time, surveillance program
5 post-approval for both clinical effectiveness and
6 safety should be put in place so that we can get
7 some idea post-approval.

8 DR. AU: Thank you.

9 Dr. Dykewicz?

10 DR. DYKEWICZ: Mark Dykewicz, St. Louis,
11 University of St. Louis. I voted yes. In terms of
12 adding to all the previous comments, in terms of
13 the extension, if you will, of the pharmacodynamic
14 data to the applicability to anaphylaxis, I am
15 mindful that in terms of cause of death from
16 anaphylaxis, patients who have anaphylaxis from
17 venom and medications are more likely to die from
18 vasculature collapse and shock; so blood pressure
19 and pulse effects, pharmacodynamically, more tie
20 with, I think, what we would need
21 pharmacologically.

22 There's no reason to think, I think, that

1 there would not be a benefit on respiratory status,
2 but if you look at what is the cause of death of
3 anaphylaxis from foods or oral ingestion, it tends
4 to be respiratory; so that's a little caveat. I am
5 still mindful that with Epi, I think it was 14, you
6 had with the EpiPen a much faster spike within the
7 first 10 minutes. And based upon that, I think,
8 still ideally, a risk-benefit alternative would be
9 a preference for using autoinjectable epinephrine,
10 but I also see patients in real life, and I know
11 that the nasal application would be preferred by
12 many people.

13 The only other thought I had was we had the
14 study looking at post-allergen challenge in
15 allergic rhinitis patients to see what happened
16 with epinephrine PK and PD, but we have to be
17 mindful that in terms of rhinitis, nasal
18 obstruction, at least a third of people who have
19 year-round problems have non-allergic vasomotor
20 rhinitis of some type, and there's a heterogeneity.
21 The issue there is that I don't think there's any
22 evidence that there's increased permeability. It

1 had some concerns about whether people who have
2 nasal blockage for reasons other than allergic
3 rhinitis would get adequate delivery, so I think a
4 small after-approval study of that would be
5 reassuring. Thank you.

6 DR. AU:

7 Ms. Schwartzott.

8 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: I'm Jennifer Schwartzott,
9 the patient representative. I feel that the data
10 presented was sufficient for the benefits to
11 outweigh the risks. This is a life or death unmet
12 need. I believe that there was more risk at not
13 approving it than of harm coming from the drug.
14 This gives the patients a choice. We can still
15 choose to go with the EpiPen or we can choose to go
16 with this new mechanism.

17 I would like to see postmarketing studies on
18 the effectiveness and safety out in the real world,
19 but I think that the benefit-risk was sufficient.
20 Thank you.

21 DR. AU: Thank you.

22 Dr. Hovinga?

1 DR. HOVINGA: [Indiscernible - audio
2 garbled].

3 DR. AU: Dr. Hovinga, I'm afraid we're
4 having issues with your audio again. I'm going to
5 ask Dr. Stevenson if we heard a sufficient amount
6 for record.

7 DR. STEVENSON: Hi. This is Takyiah
8 speaking. Just give me one moment. I believe we
9 caught bits and pieces, but let me just confirm
10 with our tech team if we captured -- just one
11 moment, please. I'm sorry. Apologies.

12 (Pause.)

13 DR. AU: I appreciate the committee's
14 endurance. This has been a long meeting, and a
15 number of us had technical issues, so I appreciate
16 the willingness to stay.

17 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Hovinga, could you maybe
18 reattempt one more time, at least to state your
19 name and your vote into the record? I apologize,
20 again, for technical difficulties.

21 DR. AU: Dr. Hovinga, you're on mute, still.

22 DR. HOVINGA: Okay. Can you hear me now?

1 DR. STEVENSON: Yes. Yes, we can. Thank
2 you.

3 DR. HOVINGA: Okay. I switched to phone.

4 Collin Hovinga. I said no. I took the
5 question very literally. I think the
6 pharmacokinetics information was very unclear in
7 how to interpret it with respect to its
8 variability. But I ultimately think the dynamic
9 information was and is compelling and suggestive of
10 benefit. I do think if the FDA does continue to
11 encourage approval, I would support some kind of
12 postmarketing commitment for looking at long-term
13 need for redosing or safety. Thank you.

14 DR. AU: Thank you.

15 The last voting question, question 3, is a
16 voting question.

17 DR. STEVENSON: I do apologize, Dr. Au.
18 Could you please summarize the committee's
19 discussion around question 2 before continuing to
20 question 3? A quick summary is just fine.

21 DR. AU: Sure.

22 I'm sorry. We were talking about the voting

1 question. I just want to confirm that, right?

2 DR. STEVENSON: Yes, that's correct, voting
3 question, question number 2 regarding the results.

4 DR. AU: Great. I just wanted to make sure
5 because that's not what's displayed right now for
6 me.

7 We had a split vote, where the committee
8 really did feel like there was a sufficient amount
9 of evidence around the PK/PD data. I'm not sure
10 anyone thought it was the perfect data. The
11 plurality felt that the data was sufficient in lieu
12 of the public need, and I think they are balancing
13 that.

14 I do think that the people who voted no felt
15 that the disconnect between PK/PD and clinical
16 outcomes was insufficient for approval, and in
17 terms of additional data, I think there was
18 uniformity, either pre- or postmarketing, that
19 there is additional safety data and additional data
20 around subpopulations that need to be examined.

21 Let me yield back at that point, and see if
22 that's sufficient.

1 (No response.)

2 DR. AU: Great.

3 DR. STEVENSON: Yes. I think that's
4 sufficient. Thank you, Dr. Au.

5 DR. AU: Great. Thank you.

6 DR. STEVENSON: You may continue.

7 DR. AU: So we're in the homestretch, team.
8 Question number 3 is a voting question, and
9 it reads as follows.

10 Do the PK/PD results support a favorable
11 benefit-risk assessment for ARS-1 in children less
12 than 18 years of age and greater than 30 kilograms
13 for the emergency treatment of allergic reaction
14 Type I in anaphylaxis? If not, what additional
15 data are needed?

16 Are there any questions about the wording of
17 this question?

18 (No response.)

19 DR. AU: If there are no further questions
20 or no questions or comments concerning the wording
21 of the question, we will now begin the voting on
22 question 3.

1 DR. STEVENSON: We will now move non-voting
2 participants to the breakout room.

3 (Voting.)

4 DR. STEVENSON: Voting has closed and is now
5 complete. The voting results will be displayed.

6 There are 17 yeses, 5 noes, and zero
7 abstentions. Thank you. I'll hand it back to the
8 chair.

9 DR. AU: Thank you.

10 We will now go down the list and have
11 everyone who voted state their name and vote into
12 the record. You may also state the rationale for
13 your vote; however, if you voted no, please
14 recommend what additional data are needed.

15 We will start first with Dr. Stevenson's
16 vote for Dr. Butler.

17 DR. STEVENSON: Yes. Hello. Apologies.
18 Dr. Butler could not stay on late, and apologies
19 for that. Dr. Butler has voted via email. He has
20 voted yes. Javed Butler has voted yes, for the
21 record. His rationale is he strongly recommends
22 post-approval registry assessing clinical

1 effectiveness and safety. Thank you.

2 You can continue down the list, Dr. Au;
3 appreciate it.

4 DR. AU: Thank you.

5 I that Ms. Schell has a time issue as well.

6 MS. SCHELL: Yes. Thank you. I voted yes.
7 Again, I just want to state that I think it's
8 important for this to be into the patients' and
9 their families' hands, and hopefully the results
10 will be more positive for them and that they can
11 get the drug earlier. Thank you.

12 DR. AU: Thank you so much.

13 Dr. Amirshahi?

14 DR. AMIRSHAHI: Maryann Amirshahi,
15 Washington, DC. I voted no for similar reasons. I
16 just don't feel that the efficacy data was robust
17 in the [indiscernible] population being studied. I
18 think that there are ways, although I realize they
19 may not be as robust as a randomized-controlled
20 trial that we can study this particular population,
21 and I do acknowledge that there's a tremendous
22 unmet need for this product, particularly in the

1 pediatric population, and I would like to see it
2 approved. However, if it does show that it isn't
3 effective, once again, that could be disastrous to
4 patients when we have a known safe and effective
5 agent. Thank you.

6 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

7 Dr. Evans?

8 DR. EVANS: Hi. This is Scott Evans from
9 MD Anderson. I voted yes for reasons previously
10 stated. My only concern is that the number of
11 children studies was relatively low, but there's no
12 signal that suggested there should be a higher rate
13 of untoward events. Thank you.

14 DR. AU: Dr. Dowling?

15 DR. DOWLING: Tom Dowling. I voted no.
16 While I may ultimately view the preferred route of
17 administration, in pediatrics, there's still a need
18 for clinical efficacy data and safety data,
19 especially with the lower PD response in the study,
20 EPI 10, a much lower PD response than in adults.
21 So for those reasons I voted no. Thank you.

22 DR. AU: Dr. May?

1 DR. MAY: Susanne May, University of
2 Washington. I voted yes for similar reasons as for
3 the adults, just noting that the need for children
4 is even greater than in adults. Thanks.

5 DR. AU: Thank you.

6 Dr. Bacharier?

7 DR. BACHARIER: Len Bacharier, Vanderbilt.
8 I voted yes due to an overall favorable
9 benefit-risk ratio, but do support a robust
10 post-approval surveillance program to further
11 understand the clinical behavior. Thank you.

12 DR. AU: This is David Au. I voted no for
13 similar reasons as I did with adults. I do think
14 that with children there is potential better
15 indication, especially among those that are needle
16 adverse, but I also thought that the downstream
17 risk or the downstream effects of not having
18 efficacy data would accumulate even more, so
19 there's more lives here lost if we are wrong. So
20 for that reason, and because there's also available
21 treatments, I voted no.

22 Dr. Peden?

1 DR. PEDEN: Hello Dave Peden, University of
2 North Carolina Chapel Hill. I voted yes. I felt
3 that the benefit-risk ratios, based on the PD and
4 the PK data, were adequate for supporting this use
5 in children. Thank you.

6 DR. AU: Thank you.

7 Dr. Le?

8 DR. LE: Hi. Jennifer Le from UC San Diego.
9 I voted yes to approve, where I believe the
10 benefits may be significant given the preference
11 for children towards a needleless system. However,
12 to ensure safe and effective use, I do recommend
13 the FDA to not only follow up on safety via the ARS
14 system, but also obtain effectiveness data from the
15 sponsor postmarketing if this is approved,
16 particularly looking into perhaps the need for
17 urgent care visit, ED visit, hospital admissions,
18 for example, as some of the clinical outcomes,
19 along with the resolution of symptoms, obviously.

20 Now to the applicant, I recommend to
21 complete and share your PK/PD data in children
22 younger than 8 years and less than 3 kilos as soon

1 as possible, and to also investigate and take a
2 closer look at how to conduct a clinical
3 effectiveness and safety with severe anaphylaxis.
4 Thank you.

5 DR. AU: Thank you.

6 Dr. Lewis Nelson?

7 DR. L. NELSON: Yes. Thank you. Lewis
8 Nelson. I voted no for pretty much the reasons I
9 stated earlier. The data presented on children
10 were much less robust and much fewer. I think that
11 it's a vulnerable population. We have to at least
12 have equivalent data that we have in adults, if not
13 a higher bar than we do. So I just don't think
14 this is ready for prime time yet, and I'd love to
15 see a little bit of clinical research, and even
16 quasi clinical research that will at least give us
17 some suggestions of what this drug would look like
18 in a population of children with the disease of
19 interest. Thank you.

20 DR. AU: Thank you.

21 Dr. Troendle?

22 DR. TROENDLE: Hello. This is James

1 Troendle from the National Institutes of Health. I
2 voted yes for the same reasons as for adults,
3 although I certainly note that a smaller number of
4 children means the safety's not quite as clear, but
5 I still think the benefit cost ratio is positive.
6 Thank you.

7 DR. AU: Thank you.

8 Dr. Kelso?

9 DR. KELSO: As a pediatrician, I understand
10 that children are not just little adults, but given
11 the data that we were presented and our acceptance
12 of the injectable route for this medication in
13 children, which is also based on collective
14 clinical experience and no clinical studies, I
15 still feel that there's not any reason to believe
16 that this would not also be effective in children.

17 DR. AU: Thank you.

18 Dr. Tracy?

19 DR. TRACY: James Tracy, University of
20 Nebraska. I voted yes for the reasons previously
21 stated. I would also note that I think that the
22 unmet need in this group is even higher than the

1 previous group of individuals. I do, however,
2 recognize the relatively lower numbers that we were
3 dealing with, but nonetheless, I think it should go
4 for it. Thank you.

5 DR. AU: Thank you.

6 Dr. Jones?

7 DR. JONES: This is Bridgette Jones. I
8 voted no. I totally agree that there is a need for
9 a non-invasive device for use in children with
10 anaphylaxis, and I do think that this device will
11 help in providing something non-invasive. But I
12 think as far as the additional unmet needs, that's
13 still actually to be determined of whether this
14 device will actually meet that in kids because
15 there would still be the need for the child to
16 carry around a device with them. And we know from
17 experience, for even inhalers, kids don't like to
18 carry around anything with them that would set them
19 apart from other kids.

20 There's also the question of delay in use
21 and whether this would address that. I get the
22 fact that with administering a needle, that may

1 delay use, but also there has to be the decision to
2 use the device and recognize the symptoms. So
3 again, I'm not sure that this device would address
4 that concern.

5 I think based on the PK data that we saw in
6 adults and the similar data in kids, I have the
7 same concerns about the delay, the first 10 minutes
8 of the PK concentrations and potential absorption;
9 then also the PD data in kids for me was
10 concerning. I do recognize that kids overall will
11 have lower systolic blood pressures and heart rates
12 than adults, but we saw when the drug was
13 administered, there was a decrease in those PD
14 parameters in kids, which may have been due to
15 their supine position, but we really don't know
16 that. So that would make this really concerning
17 for me in use in kids.

18 So I definitely think there needs to be more
19 studies in children in a little bit larger
20 population with a wider variability of age to make
21 sure there aren't any age-related differences that
22 could be impacting effect and, again, considering

1 clinical type endpoints in the pediatric
2 population.

3 DR. AU: Great.

4 Dr. Greenberger?

5 DR GREENBERGER: I voted yes. I do believe
6 that ARS-1 addresses the logistical issues like
7 delays, hesitancy, and outright refusal in the use
8 of epinephrine autoinjector, and this is extremely
9 important. I do believe there's sufficient PK/PD
10 information to say that, yes, there is a favorable
11 benefit-risk assessment in this population. So I
12 hope that the agency and the sponsor can work to
13 get this product on the market as soon as possible.

14 DR. AU: Thank you.

15 Dr. Nelson? Michael Nelson?

16 DR. M. NELSON: Thank you. Michael Nelson,
17 University of Virginia. I voted yes for the same
18 reasons outlined in the last voting questions.
19 It's been 36 years since the EpiPen and EpiPen
20 Junior initial approval, with no access to other
21 alternative treatment routes. It is my hope that
22 this application and the conversation around it

1 will serve as a reset, breaking down barriers to
2 access and use that we heard about today, and some
3 that we didn't hear about, particularly disparities
4 of care rooted in social determinants of health.

5 Whether the drug's approved or not, I think
6 there's a real opportunity here to reset the
7 playing field for all, and I hope the entire
8 medical and regulatory community will take full
9 advantage of it. Thank you.

10 DR. AU: Thank you.

11 Ms. Schwartzott?

12 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: This is Jennifer
13 Schwartzott, the patient representative. I voted
14 yes. The risk of unmet need was even greater in
15 children due to the fear of the needles and just
16 the general naivete of children. The benefits
17 outweigh the risks of harm from the medication.

18 I would suggest further study for the future
19 application for the younger children, especially in
20 the area of inappropriate use and ingestion, and
21 also further postmarketing studies on the pediatric
22 population along with the adults. I just feel that

1 they need to keep an eye on this and make sure that
2 we're making the right decisions. I did feel the
3 responsibility of this decision, but I think that
4 this need is just so great. Thank you.

5 DR. AU: Thank you very much.

6 Dr. Lee?

7 DR. LEE: Janet Lee from Washington
8 University in St. Louis. In considering the
9 totality of the data, I voted yes. In terms of the
10 PK/PD bracketing approach and the results, I do
11 believe that it showed favorable benefit-risk
12 assessment. There's no reason to believe that it
13 would be extremely different in children based on
14 the data that was presented.

15 In addition, I think, like many of my
16 colleagues who stated before, the high unmet need
17 is even greater in the pediatric population, and I
18 also want to echo some of the comments made by
19 Dr. Nelson and Jennifer Schwartzott about
20 increasing access, improving our ability to deliver
21 medication with patient preference in mind, and
22 hopefully the time to dosing would be reduced for

1 this very important issue; so thank you.

2 DR. AU: Thank you.

3 Dr. Holquin?

4 DR. HOLQUIN: Yes. Fernando Holquin,
5 University of Colorado. I, too, like Dr. Lee
6 mentioned, agree that the data presented supports a
7 favorable risk-benefit ratio and an overwhelming
8 need. Thank you.

9 DR. AU: I apologize to Dr. Dykewicz.

10 DR. DYKEWICZ: Mark Dykewicz, St. Louis
11 University. I voted yes. I think all the reasons
12 have been very well stated eloquently. One caveat
13 is that because EPI 10 was only looking at the
14 doses of ARS-1 and not, for instance, a direct
15 comparison to autoinjectable epinephrine, the
16 clinical question that remains in a pediatric
17 population is, is this a reasonable enough
18 alternative? I think it would be helpful,
19 therefore, to do some comparative PK/PD studies
20 with autoinjectable epinephrine. Thank you.

21 DR. AU: Thank you.

22 Last but not least, Dr. Hovinga.

1 DR. HOVINGA: Hello. Collin Hovinga,
2 UT Austin and Critical Path Institute. I voted
3 yes, and it may not sound as intuitive. I think
4 the the risk-benefit for children is actually in
5 favor more of getting this to market. I think it's
6 a bit understated, some of the needle aversion and
7 injury during administration of existing products,
8 and I think that this product in particular has
9 significant advantages over existing treatments.

10 But I would add to that, I echo the
11 sentiment of others that are on this call. I do
12 think we need to have a postmarketing commitment to
13 look at longer term safety and use of this
14 medication. Thank you.

15 DR. AU: Thank you.

16 I think that actually wraps up the voting.
17 I just want to make sure I didn't miss anyone, and
18 I'll summarize it quickly to make sure I didn't
19 miss anyone.

20 In summary, the discussion was similar but
21 not exactly the same as for adults, which is that
22 the need is perceived to be greater in children,

1 and that I think led to one more vote going from no
2 to yes. On the voting yes side, there was
3 confidence in the PK/PD data in terms of its
4 translation and its relation to currently existing
5 products around Epi. Along the voting favorable,
6 it included that there are risks associated with
7 using the EpiPen itself, and that doesn't just
8 relate to physical trauma, but emotional trauma as
9 well, and it's not just to the patient, but also to
10 the family. Those are all incredibly important
11 issues and consideration. I think on the side of
12 those who voted no, it was, again, the lack of
13 efficacy data, and even a smaller data set from
14 which to extrapolate from.

15 So, in totum, I think there's been a very
16 robust discussion around the pros and cons, and I
17 hope we have given the FDA a sufficient amount of
18 information to help in its decision making.

19 Let me ask if there are any last comments
20 from the FDA, and then I would like just to say
21 thank you to the committee as well.

22 (No response.)

1 DR. AU: Are there any last comments from
2 the FDA?

3 (No response.)

4 MALE VOICE: Are they still here?

5 (Laughter.)

6 DR. AU: That's what I'm wondering, too.
7 We'll give them a minute.

8 DR. STEVENSON: Hello, Dr. Au. This is
9 Takyiah speaking. I believe their hand is raised.

10 DR. AU: Okay.

11 Yes, by all means, FDA.

12 (No response.)

13 DR. AU: Well, I'll let FDA have the last
14 word when they're able to come back on.

15 I just wanted to thank the committee. This
16 has been a very robust discussion on areas that
17 could actually be contentious in terms of clinical
18 outcomes for very important populations. I thought
19 the discussion was respectful and in-depth, and I
20 really do appreciate our service to the public
21 good, and I think that's what we're here for, and I
22 feel like we've achieved that goal.

1 Let me ask if the FDA is able to comment.

2 DR. STEVENSON: Dr. Au, could you just give
3 us just another moment before you adjourn. We're
4 just trying to work out some technical difficulties
5 with the review team. I do apologize about the
6 delay.

7 DR. AU: No, we can make reference to the
8 fact that no Zoom call can go through without dogs
9 jumping into -- like my dog's here, and you can see
10 how ill-disciplined my dogs are by just jumping
11 onto the bed.

12 DR. STEVENSON: Just one moment. Sorry.

13 DR. AU: No worries.

14 DR. STEVENSON: The FDA team may be on mute.

15 (Pause.)

16 DR. KELSO: On question 4, I vote to meet in
17 person in the future.

18 (Laughter.)

19 DR. AU: It would certainly eliminate some
20 of the Zoom technicalities, although it may mean
21 that some of us would need to fly out the next day.

22 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: Can I say something for a

1 minute while we're waiting?

2 DR. AU: Absolutely.

3 MS. SCHWARTZOTT: I want to thank everybody.

4 As a patient rep, it's really important that we
5 have the support of all the doctors, and the
6 researchers, the FDA, and the companies. I mean,
7 we need these treatments. It's really, really,
8 really important. I also want to applaud all the
9 patients, the parents, the doctors, and the
10 advocates who spoke earlier. They're very brave
11 people, and they are educated, knowledgeable
12 advocates for themselves, including the kids, and I
13 thought they did a wonderful job.

14 DR. AU: I couldn't agree more.

15 DR. STEVENSON: Hello. This is Takyiah
16 speaking. The review division is still having
17 trouble getting their audio to work. Just so we
18 can move on, they wanted me to relay the message
19 just to thank the panel and ARS Pharmaceuticals
20 staff for attending today, and that is it. Thank
21 you so much. Apologies again for the technical
22 difficulties.

1 DR. AU: This is the world of Zoom.

2 I want to thank everyone again, and thank
3 you especially for staying so late, especially on
4 the East Coast, and all of us on the West Coast for
5 getting up so early. I'm not sure when we'll see
6 each other again, but for those of you who go to
7 ATS, I hope to see you there.

8 Alright. Take care.

9 DR. M. NELSON: One alibi, Dr. Au. With all
10 the thank yous, we didn't get to thank you for your
11 leadership. I've been a former chairman of an
12 advisory committee. Your task was very difficult,
13 and we do appreciate your leadership today.

14 **Adjournment**

15 DR. AU: I appreciate that. Thank you so
16 much.

17 (Whereupon, at 6:13 p.m., the meeting was
18 adjourned.)

19

20

21

22